

Websites:
http://www.sciencepub.net
http://www.sciencepub.net/report

Emails:
editor@sciencepub.net
reportopinion@gmail.com

Report and Opinion

MARSLAND PRESS
Multidisciplinary Academic Journal Publisher



Taiji talks about the world

Sun Chunwu, 孙纯武

中国江苏省扬州市，主要从事研究自然科学等
作者声明：以下文章我保证是此作品的著作权人
单位名称、江苏省扬州三力电器集团有限公司

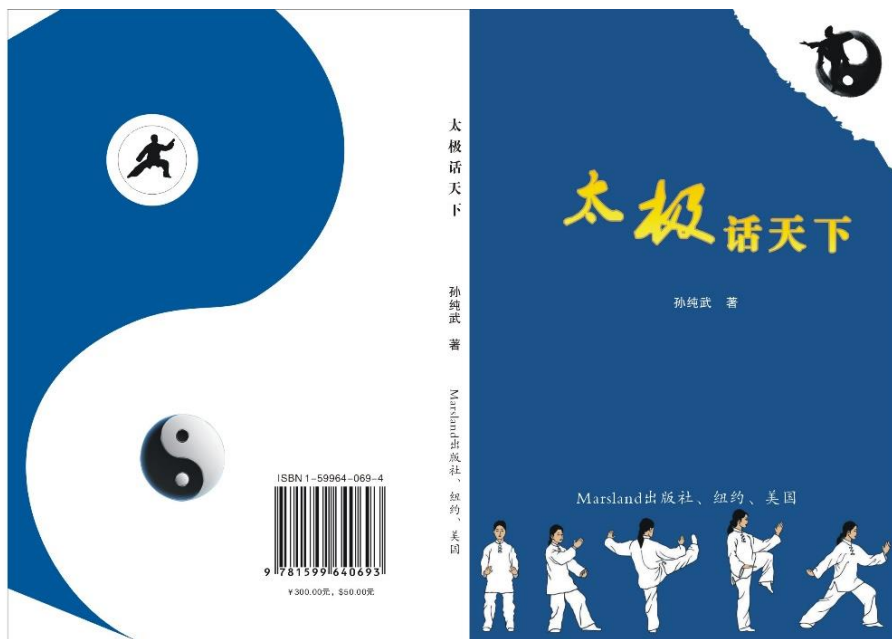
邮编: 225008; 电子信箱: yzscw0514@163.com; 微信号: scw20171020

Abstract: Taiji talks about the world is a folk encyclopedia, including ancient culture, history, stories, modern science, engineering technology and medicine, poetry, science fiction, religion, etc. The original title of "Taiji talks about the world" was "doctor of the moon". It is correct to add the scientific content of Taiji to the current title. The centripetal and centrifugal of the trend chart of elliptical motion in the book belong to two-point or multi-point motion, which is called mutual motion for short. Because Newton did not move or 0 moved at two points, he also had gravity. Richie is a circular motion with a little motion and gravity. The content of the book is a rare creative knowledge of setting up solutions on the micro movement of all things in the dynamic field in today's scientific community. It will cause an ideological change in the scientific community.

[Rani, P. **An Analysis of Offence Relating to Marriage in India.** *Rep Opinion* 2023;15(3):19-160]. ISSN 1553-9873 (print); ISSN 2375-7205 (online). <http://www.sciencepub.net/repor> . 04. doi:[10.7537/marsroj150323.04](https://doi.org/10.7537/marsroj150323.04).

Keywords: world; folk; encyclopedia; ancient culture; history; stories; modern science; engineering; technology; medicine; poetry; science fiction; religion

Taiji talks about the world



Marsland Press

.New York, USA

Give thanks

Professor Wang Yiping from Quzhou, Zhejiang helped me to revise my thesis and support a large amount of cash for eccentric vortex engine and patent application.

Yangzhou Tongyu steel pipe Group general chairman Yin Guangqing, director Xu Guilin, director Yin warehouse director Wu Zhengshan and others, vigorously support the eccentric vortex engine trial production of the use of steel and buy the moon doctor science books.

Jiangsu Hanjiang County West Lake People Commune Zhu Fulai secretary Guo Songyuan president and West Lake agricultural machinery factory director Tao Shou 'an West Lake Town file factory Zhang Zhengqing West Lake town electric power team factory director Zhu Zhengtian and others, vigorously support steel and free processing, eccentric vortexes all parts and materials.

Tan Renkang, the general chairman and general manager of Jiangsu Hanjiang Supply and Marketing Association, helped me greatly to fund the subordinate factory and the new factory.

Xu Jingshan, director of the Jiangsu Hanjiang Economic Planning Commission, and Chen Qinghong, president of Hanjiang Huding Electric Group, Chen Xiaohu, Secretary, Zhang Liangso, director of the factory, once supported my scientific research and purchase of the Moon doctor science book.

Only a few banknotes clock and do not know each other come across, Hanjiang commercial materials Company general manager Wang Guoqiang,

For my career to take off without a return, handle the contract factory production work, changed my life to a new level.

Xuzhou University of Mining and Technology Liu Qisi physics expert to give tai chi words the world book content guidance modification suggestions.

Deng Guichang, a physics tutor at Yangzhou University, pointed out that energy conservation must be overcome in order for the scheming to work.

Yangzhou University College of Education, such as female student Taixing Xiao Zhao and political science department Xu Jing and other college students. Help us to proofread the manuscript, and register British nature journal mailbox, facilitate the article submission.

以上翻译结果来自有道神经网络翻译 (YNMT) · 通用领域

Taiji talks about the world
Sun chunwu / by

Uniform motion

Centripetal tension



Centrifugal thrust

Irregular motion

(Second Edition)

Published by
Marsland Press
PO Box 180432, Richmond Hill, New York 11418, USA

Copyright © 2015 by Marsland Press, New York, USA. All rights reserved.

This publication is designed to provide accurate and authoritative information in regard to the subject matter covered. No part of this publication may be produced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording, scanning or otherwise, except as permitted under 107 or 108 of the 1976 United States Copyright Act, without either the prior permission of the Publisher or the author. Requests to the Publisher for permission should be addressed to the Permissions Department of Marsland Press, PO Box 180432, Richmond Hill, New York 11418, USA, or call 1-347-321-7172, or email to editor@sciencepub.net.

For ordering and customer service, call 1-347-321-7172, or email to editor@sciencepub.net, or visit website <http://www.sciencepub.net>.

Library of Congress Cataloging-in-Publication Data

孙纯武 (Sun Chunwu)

太极话天下

p. cm.

ISBN-13: 978-1-5996-4006-X

ISBN-10: 1-5996-4006-2

Printing number

10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1

Marsland Press
PO Box 180432, Richmond Hill, New York 11418, the United States of America
<http://www.sciencepub.net>; editor@sciencepub.net; (347) 321-7172

Integration of China it likes to gossip arrow to the heart of one of the following law of motion, the creation of yin and yang, gold, wood, water, fire and earth movement to rise to the evolution of all things philosophical thought highly of Taoism inaction WTO, stressed the unity and

Sun chunwu, born in 1948, male (Han nationality), from Yangzhou. Retired unit: Jiangsu Yangzhou Sanli Electric Appliance Group Co., Ltd.

At the age of 15, he studied forging, and then taught himself board fitter, lathe worker, planer, electric and air welding. In 1995, he contracted the cold drawing and wire drawing workshop of Yangzhou general steel rolling plant. In 1997, he ran his own cold drawing and wire drawing plant, engaged in cold drawing, wire drawing production and equipment manufacturing, and continued to invent the power machine with independent and active technology to combat energy consumption. Amateur engaged in poetry and novel creation, but also genius to take their own innovative ideas, engaged in philosophy, natural science and other research.

Science and technology information published a comprehensive discussion on unified field theory on pages 5-6, No. 18, 2007, and an elliptic chart for problem-solving.



Introduction to the author

The Chinese Culture Press published the novel doctor on the moon in January 2009.

The novel doctor on the moon won the title of China's excellent popular science books in the 21st century issued by China primary and secondary school quality education research center. His literary works won the first prize in the first "quintessence of China Cup" contemporary hundred poetry competition. The excellent collection of outstanding Sinology experts of the Republic, compiled by the University of China National University, was included in his work causes and prevention of cancer, and won the special prize of excellent thesis. The paper "causes and prevention of earthquake" was awarded the excellent work award by experts from the national information center and the academic review Department of Chinese national history research.

In October 2009, he participated in the third national two sessions of civil science and published articles on the causes and prevention of cancer in the journal.

In 2010, China Association for the promotion of science and technology industry introduced sun chunwu and his founding unified field theory.

American Science Network <http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2012suppl> , published more than 20 articles.

2013 researcher of China Society for social, economic and cultural development.

In 2013, the music grand view released the song "appreciating the moon" in issue 24.

contradiction of opposites.

In March 2021, the article on the origin and prevention of coronary disease won the special prize of the annual meeting of scientists and economists.

荣誉证书



创新中国科学家经济学家年会
CHUANGXINZHONGGUOKEXUEJIAJINGJIXUEJIANIANHUI

祝贺 孙纯武 同志
著《冠状病毒起源和防治》论文
特等奖

中国国际贸易促进会
中国管理科学研究会
北京市管理科学学会
金昌市社会科学界联合会
陕西省如皋市文化交流促进会

编号: cxzgmh2021030012

二〇二一年三月

(sequence)

Reading Taiji talking about the world

Wang Dekui (researcher)

Taiji talks about the world is a folk encyclopedia, including ancient culture, history, stories, modern science, engineering technology and medicine, poetry, science fiction, religion, etc. The original title of "Taiji talks about the world" was "doctor of the moon". It is correct to add the scientific content of Taiji to the current title. The centripetal and centrifugal of the trend chart of elliptical motion in the book belong to two-point or multi-point motion, which is called mutual motion for short. Because Newton did not move or 0 moved at two points, he also had gravity. Richie is a circular motion with a little motion and gravity. The content of the book is a rare creative knowledge of setting up solutions on the micro movement of all things in the dynamic field in today's scientific community. It will cause an ideological change in the scientific community.

I have published such books as a preliminary study of the three rotation theory, an interpretation of the brief history of time, the theory of seeking balance - the application of Poincare conjecture, the study of Lei Zu, the thinking of Chinese Qigong, and the disclosure of the secrets of Lei Zu's hometown. I know that it is not easy for people at the grass-roots level to publish books. Mr. Sun chunwu was born a little later than me and has similar hobbies and experiences. However, Mr. Sun chunwu is an able person and a successful entrepreneur. I can only take a retirement salary and talk about it. Therefore, I have great respect for Mr. Sun chunwu. In addition, Mr. Sun chunwu is an enthusiastic person who has been studying science and technology for decades and is a backbone figure of the Chinese nation.

Mr. Sun chunwu attaches great importance to his eccentric rotating engine, which does work and spin without any external force. In fact, it is the development of "perpetual motion machine", which is a controversial technology. The second national folk science and technology development seminar in 2008 was held in Dujiangyan City, Chengdu. Mr. Sun chunwu and I attended it, but we didn't talk when we met. It's a pity. What is the scientific principle from Ma Chengjin's "water combustion" to sun chunwu's "perpetual motion machine"? It's a problem I've been studying and thinking about for decades. I was born in a poor mountainous area in Sichuan Province. I was not smart and sick. Thanks to the great leap forward in 1958, I was able to enter a rural middle school. Influenced by modern natural science and Chairman Mao's guidance on discussing the "infinite division of material", I regard "what is" as limited, and "what is not" as infinite. So what we say The "substantialism" of matter is similar to the local and regional nature. It is a "local science" rather than talking about the "universality" of matter. The "universality" of actual matter refers to the dark matter, dark energy and dark information of "nothing". So I plunged into it and it was like this In July 2012, the advanced popular science magazine Global Science published the contents of the brief history of quantum gravity research compiled by Mr. Chen Chao.

The lower level of atomic nucleus involves the study of quantum chromodynamics. There are both endogenous nuclear energy reactions and exogenous weak force energy. I compare the latter to the phenomenon of "flying a kite". From Ma Chengjin's "water burning" to sun chunwu's "perpetual motion machine", the scientific principle is similar to the principle of "flying a kite". We say "flying a kite" is a "perpetual motion machine" because it does not need us to increase man-made energy. The kite can continue to fly, although it will fall. But we continue to fly kites repeatedly, and it also continues to fly. It hasn't changed since ancient times. Isn't this a "perpetual motion machine"? Of course, its energy comes from the exogenous three spin motion of the ball around the earth's atmosphere or the ball around the flow ball. But at the level of quantum chromodynamics, is there no exogenous three spin motion similar to the flow around a sphere or the flow around a sphere? This is why I have not stopped thinking and learning at the level below the atomic nucleus for more than 50 years, but this is not a fantasy, but started from the cut-off of the upper limit of time in Mathematics in 1904. In 1904, French scientist Poincare put forward Poincare conjecture, which laid the mathematical foundation of contemporary frontier science. That is, the contraction or diffusion of the positive conjecture involves points, lines, planes and spheres; The contraction or diffusion of inverse conjecture involves circle lines, tubes and torus; The inner and outer surfaces and turnover of the hollow sphere of the outer conjecture involve the positive and negative membrane surfaces, and the inner and outer space-time of the point. This marks the end of traditional science and the beginning of revolutionary science. Extended to 2006, with the help of the outer theorem of Poincare conjecture proved by the Russian mathematician Perelman -- the overturned entropy flow on the inner and outer surfaces of the hollow sphere, people connected time with thermodynamics, quantum theory, relativity and superstring theory, and ignited the third superstring revolution.

I can't ask Mr. Ma Chengjin and Mr. Sun chunwu to learn this set of abstract mathematical and physical theories. Moreover, the exogenous nature of quantum chromodynamics and chemistry should also be proved by practice and

success. Mr. Sun Chunwu, born in Yangzhou in 1948, was an engineer of Jiangsu Yangzhou Sanli Electric Appliance Group Co., Ltd. before retirement. Mr. Sun Chunwu studied forging at the age of 15. He also taught himself board fitter, lathe worker, planer, electric wind welding and other types of work; In 1995, he contracted the cold drawing workshop of Yangzhou general steel rolling plant. In 1997, he set up his own cold drawing plant to engage in cold drawing, wire drawing production and equipment production. While engaging in independent and active technology, he invented the power machine against consumption - perpetual motion machine and took his own innovative ideas.

Mr. Sun Chunwu is extremely talented and has a wide range of hobbies. He is not only engaged in poetry and novel creation, but also engaged in philosophy, natural science and other research. After 40 years of struggle, he finally came up with Taiji talking about the world to express his heart knot. On March 18, 2001, he was also invited by the new generation writer newspaper to attend the Pen Club at St. Franciscans College of Oxford University, UK. It can be seen that he is an unusual folk science and technology lover. Here I especially wish Mr. Sun Chunwu's perpetual motion machine in the book a speedy success.

(in Mianyang, Sichuan on December 23, 2014)

Letter of Recommendation

Mr. Sun Chunwu was my good friend in scientific research and did some academic exchanges. He used Oriental civilization and innovative thinking to study unified field theory, practical technology of energy regenerator and mechanism of difficult diseases, and achieved gratifying results. Mr. Sun's "Journal of natural medicine for leukemia, cancer and AIDS", which calls for cessation of radiotherapy and chemotherapy, has certain scientific nature. Using the unified field theory to set up elliptical diagrams for solving problems, it has certain academic value to explain the origin and development of microcosmic movement of cells, leukemia, cancer and AIDS from scratch. I am engaged in the scientific research of theoretical physics, nuclear physics and intelligent technology, mainly the scientific simulation system and application of digital and digital nuclear technology. Research shows that human medical technology will develop to digital and intelligent in the future. That is, digital medicine and intelligent medicine control and prevent the occurrence of diseases from human genes. Mr. Sun's research has done the basic work of future medical development. The paper is concise, easy to understand, has certain academic value, and is worthy of recommendation and publication.

Recommender Wang Taifei: academician of American Academy of world academic achievements, chief expert of American Academy of international Sciences, and President of Beijing intelligent cloud branch of International Academy of Sciences.

Contact information: <http://tskj998.blog.163.com> email: wangtf788@163.com Mobile phone 18587595321 13521430655 wechat 18587595321

The words written in the front

It's a great honor to meet Mr. Sun by chance, and then have such a precious opportunity to see the wonderful article before the official publication of Mr. Sun's monograph Taiji talking about the world. Here I thank Mr. Sun for his love for me.

For the scientific world, I have always been a confused little lamb. I have never had much interest in it. I only like reading books about improving the amount of red peanut oil produced by our factory and career. I also think I am not a person suitable for exploring science, let alone a person good at expressing my heart in words. So, at first, I didn't intend to write an article about this book. However, in the process of understanding the completion of Mr. Sun's Taiji talking about the world, I was infected by the old man's unremitting spirit, and I was moved by such an old man who was weak, poor and sick, and ran for his own life value. At the same time, in the process of reading this book, I have read it three times in a row and benefited a lot. Many things that have been confused have been found in this book. In this book, I have found the answer I have been looking for.

Although he has a low culture, he has been able to use his amazing perseverance and learning spirit to publish articles such as the cause and prevention of earthquake, why the ice age came irregularly, and the cause and prevention of cancer, which were awarded the excellent work award by experts from the national information center and the academic review Department of Chinese national history research. He was also engaged in inventing energy motivation during his business. At the same time, in the process of appreciating such a significant work, I really found that "Taiji talks about the world", that is, the original published "lunar doctor", which is full of wisdom and prophets and full of Mr. Sun's too many efforts. After more than 20 years of hard work, it has finally achieved positive results, and opened up a beautiful and wonderful landscape for the scientific community. It also gives us guidance on the road of life value. In a few words, I really can't say the awe in my heart. It deserves the honorary title of "lunar doctor", which was once "China's excellent popular science reading material in the 21st century". The new scientific content in the book is a masterpiece. I need to spend time carefully and slowly reading. At this time, I'm just reading for the

first time. I can't really find the far-reaching scientific connotation of this book. I just hope every reader can enrich himself with the knowledge gained, realized and applicable in this book.

Reader: Zheng songyun, a former student of Lu No. 3 middle school, is now the marketing director of Guangxi woyun Trading Co., Ltd. (legal person) and sales of "jinshanwan" brand red peanut oil. Because red peanut oil has a good conditioning and health care effect on human body, it is recommended that consumers eat more pure red peanut oil of "jinshanwan" brand. Contact business wechat: z13257746881 mobile phone 15977496563. Person in charge: Zheng songyun

August 2015 in Nanning, Guangxi, China

Introduction

On March 18, 2001, at the invitation of the new generation writer newspaper, I went to St. Franciscan's School of Oxford University to attend a pen meeting. During the meeting, I was attracted by a stele. I looked carefully at the words engraved on the stele:

"Roger Bacon, a great philosopher, expanded the field of the kingdom of science through experimental methods. He worked tirelessly all his life and rested in 1294."

I was daydreaming. Mr. bacon came to me: "I heard that you have abandoned a happy family for science. If your career is unsuccessful, you have made final preparations to look at life."

"Yes, Mr. bacon, if you don't succeed, you will become benevolent."

"Why don't you learn from me? Although I was in prison, I secretly sent my scientific works out through my students. Although they were published 450 years later, my soul finally didn't die."

"My sir, I don't have your outstanding cultural literacy, talent and physical quality. If my article can't systematically discuss and demonstrate Newton's and Darwin's theoretical mistakes, it will be ridiculed and criticized."

"Yes, I was the same."

"Mr. bacon, remember my advice. There is no doubt about the authority. The president of Oxford once warned me."

"Mr. President, I also give him a piece of advice. At that time, Aristotle lacked the necessary experimental tools to confirm his proposition, so he could not prove that his proposition was completely scientific and correct."

"Hey, gentlemen, do you hear me? A nobody dares to doubt the famous Aristotle, ha ha... I think he is whimsical."

"I would also like to say to the headmaster that real knowledge does not come from the authority of others, let alone the worship of old dogmas. Most of the secrets of knowledge are discovered by ordinary people who are ignored by people. Because for famous people, fame requires too much work. Although we scientists, especially philosophers, have no good results in our lives, we should When experimenting, you should write down the results of your own experiment and let future generations study it. Otherwise, what is the value of your ambiguous hatred? "

"I also know this, but my living environment is too bad and my brain hurts, which makes my heart hurt and broken. I can't settle down to study literature and revise books. I can only use science fiction world As the editor of the magazine criticized, I wrote more content with less pen and ink, because I was worried that too many details would distract readers' attention. At the same time, young people don't like reading books, let alone popular science books. So I was worried that my energy would be wasted. "

"You don't have to worry about this. Aspiring people pursue the innovative value of the content in the book, not the spiritual stimulation. They will get rid of romance and get knowledge to arm themselves to success and fame. However, you must have keen insight and accurate expression ability. Everything can only be described by one adjective. The words you have used should be What others have not used or even discovered, they must not use specious concepts and vague language tricks to avoid difficulties. In this way, they will be interested in reading your book. At the same time, you should know that world physics will take a step forward every 100 years and a great man will appear. Why don't you seize this opportunity and set up energy like Newton Conservation forbidden areas are not allowed to be crossed arbitrarily. A hundred years later, Einstein created relativistic physics and normative field to guide people's thinking and create another way out of physics. 100 years later, you Chinese will combine the ancient Chinese Taiji Culture to create a new physical model of dynamic field on the unified field, and then work with people to solve the micro movement of everything, such as birth, old age, illness and death, to improve physics The confusion of setting and solving problems and the lack of philosophy first solve the problems of quality and energy. " "Well, I try my best to remember the teacher's teaching. Without the pollution of formal education, I have my own determination to create a new culture that dares to think and act. Instead of taking the ancient culture as the fixed peak, I firmly want to innovate to supplement the knowledge that China has lacked for thousands of years. In addition, president Luo Zhengda of China founded systematic cosmology and expert Zhou Juchuan founded systematic Taiji

physics Learning has opened up a new path in physics. So I gave God to give me infinite courage "the theory of unified field" It is not easy to be a guide to challenge the scientific community. It is also important to invite experts and professors to understand, support, improve, develop and popularize the application process one by one In, and aspiring people got inspiration from the book, gained more new scientific knowledge to arm themselves, and made contributions to the Chinese people's early Nobel Prize. I'm happy to strive to open up a new world of scientific theory.

Content introduction

The book "reading science in Chinese tradition" is a scientific principle to decipher the Taiji eight diagrams of Oriental mysticism. With a simple culture, it integrates teaching with fun throughout. It is specially designed for young people, scientific research lovers and inventors to create a more amazing new philosophy and new physics knowledge of dynamic field in today's scientific world, so that you can read through this book, For many major world problems such as the universe and the world from scratch, from existence to nonexistence, we should enrich ourselves and liberate ourselves with the least time and the most new scientific knowledge, so as to be a master of everything with superior ability. For example, first understand many major world problems, such as the creation of the universe, the earth's mountains, the production of water, the birth, aging and death of plants, animals and people. Young men and women learn to master the practical knowledge in the book, so as to live a happier life and the next life. Aspiring entrepreneurs get entrepreneurial experience from the book and become successful and rich. The novel coronavirus pneumonia patients with various chronic diseases, especially cancer, leukemia, AIDS, ankylosing spondylitis and new crown pneumonia virus, provide the causes of disease and experience in treating diseases and longevity.

What's more, scientists seek her thousands of times. From the book, they can get the Enlightenment of new scientific knowledge, completely liberate from the old physics, and create a more complete system framework, dynamic field, new physics and new philosophy, so as to achieve major personal scientific research and academic success. There is also no lack of encyclopedia books suitable for all kinds of people to spend time reading and the topping of minhu lake.

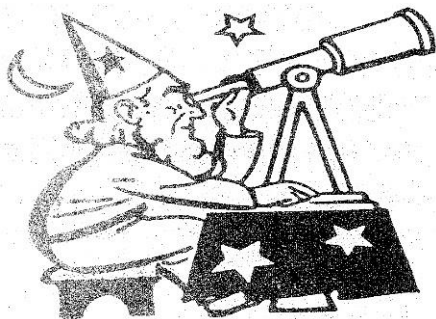
Whoever gets first benefits first.

Catalogue

Reading Chinese trade sees science (Preface).....	Wang Dekui (3)
Letter of recommendation.....	Wang Taifei (5)
Words written in the front.....	Zheng songyun (6)
Introduction.....	(7)
Content introduction.....	(9)
Table of contents.....	(10)
《 Chinese tradition sees science》	(11)
My understanding and application of Taiji diagram.....	(148)
My understanding of the origin, prevention and treatment of new pneumonia coronavirus.....	(172)
Is cancer not a disease? The startling view of subverting traditional medicine >.....	(222)
Reprint of various first responders for reference only.....	(225)
About the shaping of the names of the three disciples of Monk Tang.....	(236)
My opinion on "Amitabha Buddha in the South".....	(238)

Appendix

Enjoy the song of [month].....	(239)
Scientific Research Report.....	(240)
Never forget the hardships of entrepreneurship.....	(241)
Sixteen poems.....	(242)



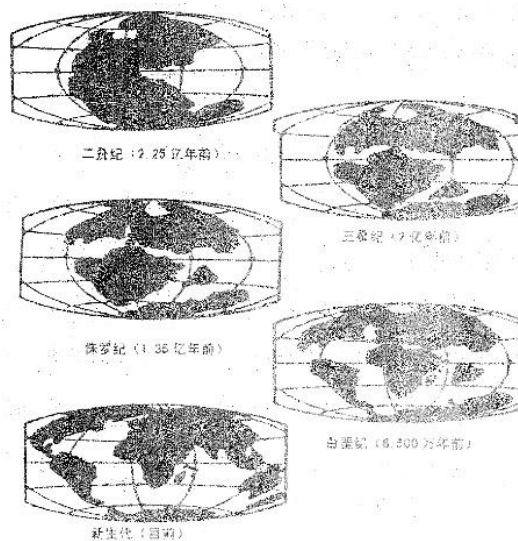
Chinese traditional science

On a high mountain, a magnificent Observatory is built. Some people are standing and some are sitting in the room. Some scientists are observing the changes of the lunar surface with a one meter near earth telescope. They have found strange brilliance on the lunar surface. At the same time, they have also found that the crater is sometimes large, sometimes small and sometimes no phenomenon for analysis and fierce debate, But no one has a conclusive theory to explain this unusual problem. Suddenly I heard a rapid cry from the crustal plate:

Mother core, no, our moon has a strange glow, some areas are also dark, craters are big and small, sometimes no, I don't know what disaster will happen."

"My child of the earth's crust, you must report this to your fathers of the North and South Poles, who are well informed."

"Earth's core mother, scientists have long reported that the centrifugal force produced by the earth's rotation will make my small active plates in the earth's sphere displacement movement, even in the equator near the displacement of a year, it can only be as long as a person's fingernail, from the equator movement displacement to the North Pole at least hundreds of thousands of years, if we go back to the South Pole, our movement needs tens of millions or even hundreds of millions of years more." "There is no such thing in the world. Your crustal active plate has been separated from the South Pole by centrifugal force and moved towards the North Pole. Look at the six plates of Saville lepichon drifting. Although a small part has not crossed the equator, most of them have crossed the equator. Then you will move in two ways, one south and the other North. Stop talking nonsense and move to the South North Pole quickly Dad reports. They're well-informed."



"There is no such thing in the world. Your crustal active plate has been separated from the South Pole by centrifugal force and moved towards the North Pole. Look at the six plates of Saville lepichon drifting. Although a small part has not crossed the equator, most of them have crossed the equator. Then you will move in two ways, one south and the other North. Stop talking nonsense and move to the South North Pole quickly Dad reports. They're well-informed. "

"My mother of the earth's core, you are getting more and more confused. The centrifugal force of rotation makes my plates spread like the skirt on the figure skater. With the increasing force of displacement towards the equator, I can't help it. Although a small number of plates have not entered the equator, they are also pulled by the centripetal pull of displacement towards the north pole and have been whirled into plates. It looks like a large stone impact pit on the surface. It is also pushed by the centrifugal force made by the earth's rotation system. It is accelerating into the equator before it can move towards the North Pole. Please think of a way for the mother of the earth's core! "

"Our earth's core is not as hot as it was when we were young, and it has even become a solid ball. Only when I am pushed into the mass regeneration field by the systematic centrifugal force and combined with the centripetal force of your displacement and movement on the mantle plate, can the hard rocks in the upper mantle be pushed, rubbed and heated by our two different forces into molten slurry. And you and the mantle plate by plate The difference in the moving speed forms a ground fissure hole. Remember, it is not a ground fissure. Only if the layer of soil around the active joint combined with your plates is not strong, can those molten slurry

have a chance to escape. Jet volcanoes to the north pole to give an alarm. But I can't go to the south pole to give an alarm, because there is too little centrifugal force of rotation, so my liquid can't rush out, and the force copied when the rotation is slow can't run. "

"Mother of the earth's core, as long as you can go to the north pole and find your father, let our brothers give you a hand." after that, I saw an island on a small active plate in the western Indian Ocean rotating continuously, with a cycle of 24 hours. The displacement movement of another small plate is opposite to it. It will automatically separate into small islands in the Pacific Ocean. You can see that it is complete today. Tomorrow, it will be divided into two with a gap of 4-5 meters. It will automatically combine again soon, and there is no trace of separation. There is another plate in Canada, which is making a small island move forward in a straight line. It moves forward 100 meters every year. In the past 1000 years, it sometimes turns a little and moves 3200 meters, killing 500 ships and more than 5000 people. Reluctant to part with the mainland of China, the Chinese mainland plate is moving eastward at the rate of 5 millimeters per year. If Peng lake is a fixed point, its east coast will also move to the mainland at the rate of 70-80 millimeters per year. "The Taiwan coast is also a piece of land."

Just listen to a loud roar, the mountains collapse and the earth crack, the flying sand and stones, and the ferocious earth core liquid rushes directly into the Arctic sky, and suddenly it is dark and dark to form a volcano.

"Old woman, what are you crazy about here again?" "the sky is about to fall down. Why do you pretend to die when you don't move?"

"You women have no conscience. I'm cold and hungry here. If I hadn't made the earth rotate for a common goal, I would have quit long ago."

"Oh, don't put gold on your face. The earth rotates without you."

"Ha ha, I can't tell you that you are an old-fashioned and boastful woman. It's useless for your women to have great skills without me. You see, many great scientists in history say that the rotation of the earth is caused by external forces. They don't think about it. Any kind of hypothesis must be rooted in the source and justified. For example, how the first planet was born and rotated At that time, it is impossible to have the help of the sun's universal gravitation and magnetic lines of force, let alone the first driving force given to it by God, because there are uneven phenomena in the movement of stars, galaxies, animals and plants. "

"Don't talk nonsense to me. I don't have time to listen to your big truth. I ask you, why does our satellite moon appear strange brilliance, why parts are still dark, and why do craters sometimes grow large, sometimes small, and sometimes none?"

Without thinking after listening: "It's a small matter. What I said is for reference only. You should know that our earth rotates much faster than the moon. The sphere in the earth's core rolls outward by the centrifugal force of the system, which pushes and rubs the mantle plate, and much more heat energy is emitted. At the same time, your baby sons, the plate movement sometimes secretly pushes and rubs the heat energy transformed by centripetal force and centrifugal force, which Some nutritious "energy" can also give you tonic, enhance heat, and make you vibrant for billions of years. People call it universal gravitation. The mixed hot gas flow material inside your Earth's core sometimes escapes outside the earth's crust, but it is soon controlled by universal gravitation.

The situation of the moon is very different. Its diameter is much smaller than ours, and its speed is too slow. The heat energy generated by rotation friction can not fully supplement the moon itself, and the moon will gradually shrink. At the same time, the thermal insulation performance of the lunar surface is not good. Although it still has lunar earthquakes at present, its frequency and energy can not be compared with the earth, and it is impossible to launch a volcano to raise children like you.

Most of the strange radiance is cold material outside the moon. After merging with the high-temperature energy generated by the friction of the moon's core pushing the mantle, it is transformed into gas to rush into space. Due to the weak gravity, this escaping mixed gas meets other factors when it dissociates on the moon's surface. Interference attacks such as the solar wind, like the clouds on our earth, can not disperse for a long time. If so, it is really a good thing. It has revealed to us the secrets of the moon. There are all kinds of minerals in the moon, and even the rotation speed of the moon is accelerating.

If it's just the naughty astronauts, the garbage and urine falling into the air, or the relationship between the moon and the sun, we'll be happy or scared. As for the crater, it is a normal phenomenon. You should know that the moon and the earth are the products of a mother's birth. It can be said that each crater is evolved from each small molecule like a small cell into a moving plate. Each plate on the lunar ground is the same as on the earth. There are also three forms of motion to make the moon rotate. If you stand on other planets to observe, the side of the moon is like your woman's big stomach when she was pregnant. Centrifugal force is made towards the side of the earth to make one end of each plate expand and produce turbulence. It protrudes and droops from the sphere in turn and is accelerated. In particular, it bulges and expands below the spherical equator, and the lunar surface is relatively flat during the day. At this time, you observe that the crater seems to be larger. At night, because the upward movement of the

plate consumes more energy, the plate movement has to shrink and bend centripetally and slow down. At this time, at night, the back of the moon is shrunk into uneven irregular spheres, and overlapping folds occur at the junction of some plates. Therefore, the crater you see becomes smaller.

Of course, plate displacement and periodic motion will also change the shape of the crater. As for the crater, sometimes there is no, it is impossible in a short time, and it may be mistaken. It can be said that nature is the source of some theories and the detection center of inventions, although any movement and activity can not be detected in a short time. But in the long river of history, truth will still surface. For example, people have studied solar flares and invented hydrogen bombs, studied the fog of the Milky Way galaxy and invented plastics. If you want to invent and understand the world, you can also go to the nature to observe, think and practice to find the answer. Core, are you right about what I said? "

"I don't understand these things. My Arctic husband, the moon and the earth were born by a mother and our close neighbors. He always has to do his duty to visit his old sister and see what the reason is. If he is ill, he has to find a doctor to cure him. If he lacks nutrition, he has to supplement some energy to speed up the rotation of the moon and speed up the rotation of the moon How nice it would be to change the lunar climate and environment and adapt to human habitation! You have to go and have a look. "

"Don't you know that I can only move my mouth and can't run errands. I can't go. What can I do? Let me think of a way. It's hard to find a doctor. He not only has excellent medical skills and profound knowledge, but also needs to be able to tell the Ming Tang in ancient and modern Chinese and foreign astronomy and geography and produce a world-class new knowledge doctor. Today, although western medicine theory has invented various new drugs, such as There are many kinds of diseases that are difficult to cure. Therefore, western medicine can't treat this disease,

Only to find traditional Chinese medicine, because traditional Chinese medicine is a comprehensive, systematic and related development vision, first demonstrate this disease, and then issue a prescription to cure this disease.

But some foreigners and some Chinese people are really dead headed. They don't believe in the joint treatment of symptoms and signs of traditional Chinese medicine and say it is pseudoscience. But I believe that gold is not enough and no one is perfect. Traditional Chinese medicine has taken a great step. Then I'll call the lunar doctor to deceive foreigners and go to the moon to treat this disease. Then the big hand of the North Pole patted on his head: "Oh, I remember. I went to find the monkey king who made a lot of trouble in

China. She was very capable. When the Tang Monk went to the west to learn scriptures, she went into the belly of Princess Iron Fan. Today, I asked her to go into the belly of the moon to have a look and cure the disease. It's no problem."

"Why, she hasn't been digested yet?"

"How can such a person die! You see, she has a clear love and hate. She never cares about personal gratitude and resentment. She eliminates demons and catches monsters. She has endured thousands of hardships to ensure the success of Tang Monk's going to the west to learn scriptures. She also ate many fairy fruits and peach elixirs at the Queen Mother's flat peach meeting. Once she settled her account, she will live at least tens of billions of years. What's more, going to the west to learn scriptures will not only get the experience of people in trouble, but also gain long experience Life is not old Dan. It can be said that one day the earth exists, her soul will not die. She also serves the people diligently. Even before the earth is destroyed, she will be invited by people on other planets to preach scriptures! "

"Yes, she has great skills and is familiar with the way. She has been to Guanghan palace and has something to do with Chang'e fairy. Please invite her." then, the earth's core sent out a strong ripple displacement force with its sons, pushing and squeezing the Arctic old man to invite Sun Wukong.

When the Arctic plate reverses with the magnetic field, the Arctic old man jumps into the Huaguo Mountain like a swing.

There is a vibrant Huaguo Mountain in front of us, with flowers and birds singing everywhere and a sea of people. Not far away, the monkey king was dancing and talking to the tourists. The Arctic old man was very happy to see the scene and hurried to the mountain gate.

"Stop, where's your ticket?" suddenly, an old monkey came forward and stopped the way.

"Tickets? You need more tickets to find your Sun Dashing?" Arctic said discontentedly.

"Don't you know, sir? Now our Huaguo Mountain is a tourist attraction. You see, tourists from all over the world are listening to her explanation! What's more, today is a market economy. Even our ancestors have come out to participate in the market competition. How can you do without buying a ticket!" the poor penniless Arctic had to stand outside the door and watch the monkey king explain. After a while, Wukong came here with the tourists

The Arctic old man quickly shouted, "Da Sheng, sun Da Sheng, I'm the Arctic. I have something important to discuss with you."

Wukong looked up and saw the old Arctic man. He asked happily, "why don't you come in?"

"You're asking for money in the coffin. I drink the West and north wind. How can I have money to buy

tickets? I can't get in." The North Pole spread its hands and shook. Wukong quickly shouted to the guard, "this old birthday star is my old friend. Please come in." then Wukong came to the mountain gate and greeted the Arctic old man in the back hall. The little monkeys handed tea and rare wild fruits to entertain the Arctic old man.

"Da Sheng, you're too polite. How can I live?"

"Oh, when I was taking scriptures in the west, I hated the noise that hypocritical guests shout when they leave and ask people to sit down for dinner. Therefore, it's polite for you to come to me all the way. It's not bought with money. Just taste it and talk after eating." then I took a big cut apple and handed it to the Arctic old man. The Arctic old man took the apple, ate it and looked around. He saw the seven beam building, facing south, with five broad couplets, one-step beam and wood structure in front and back, and a Taiji eight trigrams picture in the lobby. "Lao sun, how can you believe this? Wukong said hurriedly," I'm not afraid of being illiterate, but I'm afraid I can't understand time affairs. Do you know the secret of this picture?"

"I don't know how to blow fire. Come and listen to your higher education."

"It's no wonder that you drink the wind from the west to the north in the Arctic. In this picture, two Yin and yang fish jump like one black and one white, just like you are a man and I am a woman. In physics, they are called centripetal force and centrifugal force. With these two forces, electricity generating molecules evolve into the universe and everything. It is Lao Tzu's Tao Te Ching:" Tao generates one, life two, two generates three, and three generates everything. " And so on. "

"What is the relationship between Wuji and Taiji Yin Yang diagram?"

"Wuji" is simply said to be like the universe or the form of events and things that have not yet been formally formed. It will be biased or difficult to understand only by reasoning and explaining from its state of being covered. The Taiji yin-yang diagram, which is more extensive than Wuji, is that the ancients used it to predict the future, make decisions on national events and reflect current phenomena. They measured heaven, earth and personnel in the middle. Today's things Neo Confucianism, philosophers and other experts are excavating the past for the present and using Taiji Culture to solve the problem of the origin of the universe and everything from scratch. First, they set up a solution theory from the micro level, such as where the universe comes from and how to exercise in order to transform new things and replicate more energy. Just like the evolution process of Huineng, the sixth ancestor of Buddhism, who didn't know a word, asked someone to write a verse and Bodhi No tree, no mirror, no platform. There is nothing to stir up dust. That is to say,

according to his four verses, Huineng, the sixth ancestor, did not set the background of the event. It is inevitable for ordinary people to understand the same result.

The Buddhist Sutra of Shenxiu, the founder of beizong, Huineng's elder martial brother, is a bodhi tree with a heart like a mirror. Always use the Buddha's sleeve to avoid dust. It is easy for people of all levels to understand the meaning of the four sentences after reading it. Therefore, today, Chinese Physics masters are establishing a new physical theory of the framework structure of Chinese dynamic field system, and combining the two will better understand and apply them to practical work. If you use Taiji Culture to analyze your wealth and fortune, you have not played a favorable role in the Arctic. Maybe you are too lazy to exercise and don't use your brain, you will be poor all your life. "

"Lao sun's words are true. He is really poor all his life." the North Pole looked up and wrote on the wall:

"Life - life is empty. Why study hard? Let go of your delusions and devote yourself to the four modernizations."

The other one reads:

"Belief - don't argue whether there is a God or not. It's true to understand this reason. If you don't understand this reason, you'll hurt yourself, and superstition will never succeed."

There is a picture of Huaguo Mountain on the opposite wall, and a long-term plan of Huaguo Mountain is hung on the lower wall. The house is very clean.

"Today, Lao sun's thoughts have made great progress. He is not sitting in meditation. The spirit of devoting himself to the four modernizations is worth learning from."

"I dare n't dare. I'm learning and reforming."

Not at all. You see, you have made Huaguo Mountain such a distinctive tourist resort. Tourists from all over the world have made great contributions to the development of national tourism and brought you a cash cow to make a fortune. Compared with your old grandson, I'm so embarrassed.

I'm a martial aunt's son. I rely on everyone's support. This little achievement is not worth mentioning. Thank you for coming to my house. You are so old. If you have anything to do in the future, you can do it without your own help.

Your old sun is really a friend. In today's market economy, there are not many good people like you who are nostalgic and emotional. They are all playing tricks. You are deceiving others. To tell you the truth, there is a big thing I must ask you sun Dasheng for help. " With that, the Arctic old man approached Wukong a little, and then said, "our sister moon..." so he told Wukong.

Wukong frowned when he heard this, "Oh, my Arctic old man, it's not my grandson who won't go.

Since our four teachers and disciples returned from the west, they have their own experience and outlook on life to help each other. You see, my master Xuanzhuang came back and immediately reported to Li Shimin, the prosperous emperor of the Tang Dynasty. The emperor held a grand ceremony to receive Buddhist books and objects. All civil and military officials and the people in the city were very grand, even the imperial concubines and concubines in the imperial palace were bored in the palace. One by one, they rushed out to watch the excitement. After the ceremony of receiving Buddhist books and objects, the emperor asked my master to quickly organize all forces to translate the Scriptures into Chinese and widely spread them to the people as soon as possible, so as to change people's autistic spiritual world, benefit the common people and stabilize the society.

Therefore, when the master returned to the temple, he immediately organized a large number of talented monks to work overtime day and night to translate scriptures. Although junior brother Bajie and I are cloth bags for brewing rice, we can't translate scriptures. But we are not free. We have to receive so many curious questions from a sea of people all day. The real mouth skin is broken and the throat is sore, but I have to answer their questions. What does the Western Bodhisattva look like? Is it really as tall as the Bodhisattva in the temple? Are they really immortal? Next time, please ask Lao sun to take them to learn scriptures. I said you can't bear these hardships. You have to walk eighteen thousand miles. You see, when they only hear that they are walking eighteen thousand miles, they shrink their heads and stick out their tongues. Can such people get the Scriptures.

Bajie was surrounded by more people. Some female believers surrounded him and asked him about this and that. They said that he always had a bad heart to deal with monsters on the road. Can he practice this Buddha? He is an expert in flirting and swearing. He always says that women in the West are more beautiful than you. They smell the fragrance from a distance. They speak slowly and politely. Of course, I am a big man. I am greedy when I listen to it, and I am fascinated by her before I eat some bitterness. As for Bodhisattva, whether rich or poor, high or low, with or without culture, different world outlook, outlook on life and different social strata, and even villains, bad guys and sinners who oppose his teachings can be persuaded to turn into good by Buddhist teachings, and can become Buddha by doing good. You can get rid of the sea of fame and wealth, build an afterlife and enjoy great blessings, and live forever.

Some female believers also asked Qiqiao and childish, what is like you? Aren't people in the West afraid of you and let you enter the Buddhist hall. When asked, Ba Rong sometimes couldn't answer, so he

knocked on those women and pretended to be a fool to sell garlic.

You see, the empress dowagers, dressed in gorgeous silk and satin clothes, sat in a flower sedan with their daughters and treasures. They walked out of the sedan very successfully and went to the clay carvings of big clay Bodhisattvas to offer incense and treasures, asking the Buddha to bless her prosperity and immortality. He bowed to the mud Bodhisattva and asked his daughter to bow to the Bodhisattva. After offering incense, the abbot took them everywhere. This is terrible. Xuanzhuang is discussing the words and expressions of scripture translation with his disciples. He sees a little monk, Lingli, answering the words like a stream. The party is standing here listening to him. The princess is very absorbed. The princess asks the empress dowager, "he is so beautiful and so young. Why should he be an ascetic monk?"! It's a pity to find a young lady to get married.

Since then, the princess often came to the temple to burn incense in the name of bringing some new boxes with her clothes and daily necessities. She sat next to the little monk and helped him sort out his scriptures. She also asked questions from time to time. They talked very well. But the little monk was suspected of adultery with the emperor's daughter. Because the thief thought that there must be something valuable for the princess in the box, he stole back only a pair of embroidered shoes, which were valuable. The government caught and confessed the stolen items in the temple. In this way, Xiaohe Shangxiang didn't smell it. At the intersection of the capital, he was tied to a wooden stool by an executioner and cut off his waist

The situation was terrible! I saw that the younger martial brother was wronged. I want to save him. The master resolutely refused to obey. He said that his life should be so that he can't break the law. Do you think he is superstitious and should be so. Later, in the process of spreading the classics, he suffered all kinds of new difficulties, which finally collapsed all his spiritual sustenance, saw through all the fame and wealth in the world, and continued to be a monk to study and preach.

At the same time, I told my master that since Buddhism was introduced into China and prospered in the Western Han Dynasty, there have been several struggles to destroy Buddhism in history. For example, tuobatao, Emperor Taiwu of the Northern Wei Dynasty, followed his predecessors in fighting for Northern Territory by force. Groups of heavily armed troops went to the border to fight. Years of wars continued. Each decisive battle was very fierce. Corpses were everywhere, blood flowed into a river, and left a large area of land desolate. Groups of refugees begged for food everywhere. After he unified the north by force, the National Treasury was very empty. He didn't know that Buddhism was the regulator of society. He summoned

officials to compete with monasteries economically on the pretext of not believing in Buddhism, and proposed to attack temples to seize treasure and land. Look at those heavily armed soldiers, some riding high horses, waving big knives and spears in teams, killing monks, Taoists and nuns and destroying temples and various pagodas and treasures. Burn the Buddhist scriptures and statues handed in. The spread of Buddhism is strictly prohibited, and all land and gold ingots and silver treasures in the temple are owned by the State Treasury to solve the problem of emptiness of the state treasury.

But once he died, people combined some reasonable scientific cores of religion with some people's superstitious thoughts, and spontaneously believed in Buddhism. Especially in the Sui and Tang Dynasties, you see, those folk figures spontaneously donated money and materials to temples and built destroyed temples and pagodas one by one. The burned Buddhist scriptures and statues were published and preached. Some believers and victims without sources of livelihood became monks, Taoists and nuns. Buddhism reached its peak again.

However, the rulers can not find a governance theory that can make social stability and great development. Every few years or more, the contradiction between people and the state and the state intensifies. Look at the years of wars between officers and soldiers, officers and soldiers and bandits, bandits and bandits competing for resources, territory and leadership. Although emperor Wuzong of the Tang Dynasty finally unified China and seized leadership. But the Treasury is more empty and the market is depressed. And so many officers and soldiers have followed him to fight in the north and south for decades, and so far there is no wife! Where are so many good family women willing to marry and become soldiers? He also used previous methods to get the first pot of gold, solve the problem of empty Treasury, and solve the marriage of some officials.

But he was cleverer, crazier and more successful than the previous emperor who destroyed the law to seize the economic means. You see, he personally presided over the meetings again and again. First of all, he made great efforts to destroy the Dharma and publicize it. The unclean Buddha was engraved on the walls and stones everywhere, which was a scourge of public unrest. He ordered all monks, Taoists and nuns to return to secular life, and resolutely confiscated all the land and property of the temple. Look at all the mighty armed officers and soldiers. When they see the materials in the temple, they return them to the state treasury, when they see the monks and Taoists, they drive them away, and those who disobey them kill some young and beautiful nuns. They are also taken home as wives and concubines by officials and soldiers. Some old, weak, sick and disabled veterans had to check old nuns and

take them home as wives or concubines. Some uneducated soldiers also raped some nuns.

In just a few months, as many as two million monks and nuns returned to secular life, and 150000 households took slaves and maidservants as the two tax households of the state. The temple manor was devastated. Since then, Buddhism in China declined with the decline of feudal society. I told the master that I hope he can no longer be conservative. Only by doing what the Buddha Huineng said can he have the spirit of innovation. The Buddhist land of the temple should be regarded as the best place to understand the Tao and publicize spiritual civilization. So that the Dharma does not leave the world and find Bodhi [enlightenment] is really like seeking a rabbit horn. We should also pay equal attention to monks, agriculture and Zen.

Although Buddhism has been destroyed many times, the master has not emerged from the old Buddhism and created a new Buddhist superstructure culture that can serve the economic foundation of various periods, so as to make Buddhism flourish again and contribute to a harmonious, stable and united society. You said, didn't you?

The North Pole nodded, "it makes sense, it makes sense.

My master brother Zhu Wuneng, nicknamed Zhu Bajie, saw that he had nothing to do at home after learning the Scriptures, so I asked him to help me take care of the housekeeper, but he said: life consciousness is the energy of eating, drinking and playing. Without this, life is meaningless. Being constrained by the system here is tantamount to taking care of him. Now he is really drunk, eating, drinking and having fun. It is said that he went to the dance hall to dance with a young lady and was detained by the police. Do you think he's as stupid as a pig. Can this be done in public places?

The North Pole shook his head again and again and sighed, "this pig brother was not serious when he learned scriptures in the West. He still hasn't changed his ways. Romantic women are bottomless holes and traps. Without money and fate, they can't grow, and more is not a treasure. It's better to treat his wife as a treasure."

"Yes, but brother pig has one advantage. He is a tough guy. No matter how much emotional investment and money investment he has in women, when those women are different from him, they would rather cry until the next life than bite the loser. Unlike some people who can't think of it, they quarrel and scold, even retaliate, fight and kill people to get rid of their lovers just for a little thing or some money.

Seeing through everything, we know that those ordinary people in the world should be suitable for their own interests at that time or how much money they give. They can do everything. Making friends can only increase knowledge, make permanent friends and be

careful in everything they do.

Yes, the cat who steals his mouth doesn't change. He likes to turn around with women. I said he just doesn't listen and laughs that my old sun is not happy to enjoy it. Let's talk about my second martial brother Sha Wujing, who is still an honest fool. In his words, we honest people still do honest things and never intervene in politics. He thinks that people like me are busy and useless all their life. It is also risky for people to do nothing and look for flowers and willows. People had better be spotless. If they are "clean", there will be no trouble, and "clean" is blessing. But after all, people don't live in a vacuum. How can there be net in the world? So he went back to Dasha River to enjoy cleanliness. No clean, empty waves wash the sand, but also wash themselves clean.

good heavens! Brother Sha's skill is really great. His understanding is really higher than you and me. He sees through the hardships of striving for fame and wealth in the world. If he becomes famous, he will enjoy happiness. And what about your grandson?

As you know, my grandson, I have suffered the most in my life, and I have experienced many hardships since I came back from learning scriptures. My consciousness is just as master mingbieshan said: "the world of mortals and white waves are vast, and patience and gentleness are the best recipe; Everywhere along with the years, life-long security division time; Don't be ignorant of your heart, don't publicize the mistakes of others; Be cautious in social intercourse, without chagrin, be patient and easy to discuss; When the hard crossbow string breaks first, it is easy to be hurt at the sight of the steel knife edge; Trouble is caused only by the tongue, and most wrongs are black hearted; Right and wrong do not have to contend with you and me. Why should we talk about each other's shortcomings; The world has many defects, how can the body be free from impermanence? It's okay to eat some losses, and it's okay to give in three points; The willows are green in spring, and the chrysanthemums are yellow in autumn; Glory is always a dream of the third shift, bearing its own ups and downs! People boast cleverness from clever schemes, and heaven calmly decides its own opinions; If you are greedy and angry and fall into hell, fairness and integrity is heaven. Musk deer die first because of their heavy body, while silkworms die early because of their silk; One dose of Yangshen Pingwei Powder, two minutes of Heqi Erchen decoction. I wasted thousands of efforts before I died, but I have a pair of hands after I die! Joys and sorrows make trouble in the morning, precious poor and busy every day! Don't fight to win. A hundred years is a theater; In an instant, the gongs and drums stop, and I don't know where my hometown is! " So today I never strive for fame and wealth, care about personal gratitude and resentment, and never seek unrighteous talent. I have worked hard

at home for hundreds of years, especially in this prosperous era of reform and opening up. I actively respond to the call of the government, abide by discipline and law, and work hard for the four modernizations with my wisdom and hard-working hands. You see, earth shaking changes have taken place in Huaguo Mountain. There are so many tourists every day. My old sun official doesn't climb the people and doesn't provoke them. He can earn tens of thousands or hundreds of thousands of yuan a year. I know I can't take this wealth away, but people's intelligence can take it away. You see, in history, Zhuge Liang's descendants built the village into a Bagua village. Neither Japanese devils nor Chinese warlords dare to enter the village easily. Today, his descendants engage in tourism with local characteristics and make a fortune at home. So my grandson did what he could at home.

At the same time, after I went to the west to learn the sutras, I realized that reading Buddhist sutras, offering incense and burning paper money as respectfully as the master can only get spiritual feelings. And for society, for others to keep a good heart, do some good or industrial things, although good things are hard, let me suffer a lot. But looking back on my life in the future makes me feel less guilty or regret. And it also made me turn bad luck into good luck again and again.

Holy! You didn't learn a good set of lessons from the West. Instead, you publicized these invisible superstitions and loss philosophy to me. Did you make me lose a lot with you?

"It's impossible to touch or see. People's lives can't be determined by the values of money exchange. Because human survival is continuous, why are some people especially important? How many people want to kill them in various ways, they can't die. Maybe their diligence and their grandparents' strength to help others and do good deeds have pushed the organs of the body again and again, with great friction The substance in other blood is pushed, the friction force is transformed into magnetism, and the intensity of electromagnetic wave is increased again and again.

The function of this electromagnetic wave is like a universal instrument. It can not only adjust or massage the coordination of the functional relationship of various devices in the body, but also receive some important signals in advance, play an automatic alarm to the brain nervous system or soul system, and make appropriate preventive measures to block the injury of some sudden disasters. And can evolve good souls and good luck.

You see, Wu Zhiqiang, the son of commander Wu of Yangzhou military sub district, Yang Fengzhen, the accountant of Jiajiang cinema, especially Liu Zhiran, an old educated youth on Ludi road in Guilin, Guangxi, has raised the rent of the house after returning to the city. He is also old and has not been married for life. The only money left is his monthly salary. He has never met, just

as seen in the contents of the lunar doctor's book, Poor netizens or poor scientists with bank card numbers and mobile phone numbers in the attached sales advertisements donated three or five thousand yuan to apply for patents. Those who have been helped by the poor, even with 120 yuan, can avoid a major contradiction or even a murder case. Therefore, they often keep in mind their friendship, praise their spirit, and are determined to repay their kindness by Yongquan.

At the same time, I also came from a bitter background. I have more experience of the suffering of people who have no money and can't earn money. I also learn from Wu Zhiqiang. I support people who have no money, at least have a word, lose in career, fail in scientific research or encounter sudden disasters, who are talented, moral and enterprising. And for decades, they have helped them get rich one by one. Although some people are worse, the more I help, the more I hurt. Whenever I have a chance, my desire to steal, covet, pit and cheat my money and treasures is endless. But I still leave some virtue with a generous mind for them to think about. To those living bodhisattvas, we should cultivate more kindness, send the Buddha to the west, and never extort debts.

Because some people are not as lucky as others, or have insufficient business experience, or their business is light at the beginning of entrepreneurship, they are really poor. I can't even borrow money for high interest, and I can't have money to pay off my debt for the moment. I'll help them contact some new users to open the market. Or give their products to my workers for welfare, and help them to succeed in business. Virtue is also a source of wealth and can avoid evil. It's always more useful than praying for Buddha for thousands of miles. Look at the brocade flags, certificates of appreciation and thank-you letters on the wall, and even thank-you gifts, which give me spiritual enjoyment and return. What am I dissatisfied with, and what is more affordable than this. " Then Wukong lay down on the Taisui chair, closed his eyes and enjoyed a moment of silence.

Oh, my boss sun, before I came, my old woman said, "today's Monkey King is not a poor man in the past. The rich will be afraid of death." Wukong jumped up quickly. "What? What? Say my old sun is afraid of death. Heaven and earth don't believe it." with that, the great saint's eyes turned straight and his teeth bit noisily. As soon as the little monkeys looked at their ancestors, they were angry. They couldn't help saying that they immediately rushed into a crowd. They looked up and moved their legs. When they lifted the Arctic old man, they would fall out.

Wukong saw it and shouted, "no, no, it's going to kill people. Put it down quickly."

Some little monkeys were still unconvinced and shouted: "at the first sight, I knew he was not a good

man. I told you that it would be comfortable if our ancestors didn't shout quickly and we really wanted to kill you..."

Wukong went to the Arctic old man, bent down, helped him up from the ground, sat on a chair, and then asked "Does that crazy aunt of your family say I'm afraid of death? God knows that I'm not afraid of heaven and earth, and I'm afraid of a small moon. But then again, I've only lived a few more years and increased some social knowledge. I can't be as reckless as when I was young. When I go now, I can come back. I've worked hard for hundreds of years. My family business has become a little famous and sweet, and it will be wasted again.

Great sage, if something happens to the moon, our earth will suffer. At that time, you and I still don't know where we are? " The North Pole sighed.

The little monkeys shouted one by one: "ancestors, you can't listen to his nonsense. Don't be deceived. It's not our family that suffered from the moon accident. Why do you want to take this head? As soon as you leave, the family business will be over. Ancestors, please, you must not leave.

The North Pole shouted loudly, "you little guys don't know how thick the sky is, and you're not allowed to go. When you see the harmfulness of the video screen of this real thing, you know why I came to Huaguo Mountain thousands of miles and asked your ancestors to go out. It's really to save everyone's lives." then the North Pole took out a player from his arms, What immediately appeared on the screen was a historical picture 65 million years ago: the residents of the Mayan planet were holding an emergency meeting. A tall, white skinned and silver haired old man said on the podium: "Ladies and gentlemen, please be quiet. On behalf of the provisional Supreme Committee of the Mayan star, I send you a final notice that a lifeless planet in the universe is rushing towards our Mayan star at the speed of 1 million kilometers per hour. In case of accidents, two plans have been drawn up:

- 1、 Any country or region must unconditionally support the most advanced weapons, including metamaterial weapons, and launch them into the air at different locations to intercept this gravity losing planet and let it explode in space.

- 2、 We are ready to evacuate and transfer our wise people to other planets in stages and batches. According to the returned data, the wise people who went to other planets in advance found that the climate and environment there are no longer suitable for human habitation, such as Venus, which is a planet formed by plates when it enters the limit of the tilted polar cycle, When the upward and downward acceleration around the inclined pole occurs, the star core in the planet is pushed out by the centrifugal force of the system as a parabola, so that the mantle of the intermediate

transition layer is pushed and rubbed out more heat and diffused to the surface of Venus.

Therefore, the winter weather of the repeated ice age on Venus is over. The summer is coming when the uneven periodic movement is the fastest in the solar system. The crustal plate on Venus moves on the surface of the mantle plate, pushing the high temperature transformed by friction, causing everything to burn. There are only hundreds of thousands of houses and advanced facilities left.

The wise people on Mars also find that it is desolate now. We have to wait for the climate change when they rotate. Because Mars also revolves around its own rotation pole, a cycle of about 400 million years. For example, when the rotation pole moves upward, it produces a big Chung day, when it accelerates downward from the rotating arm, it is pushed, friction and heat are transformed into summer, when it moves irregularly, it produces a big autumn, and when it slows down, it produces great changes in the cold and hot climate in winter. So when Mars gradually approaches the sun. To develop it for us to live.

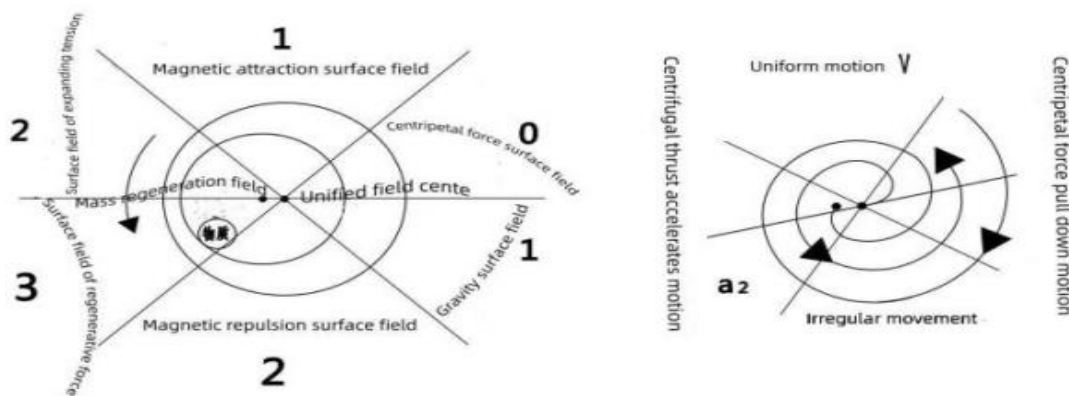
The wise people who moved to the Earth found that the natural environment there is better. At present, all things exist, and we can use our wisdom and civilization to build and transform the planet. Our scientists have accurately measured the earth's landform. After our Mayan calendar has been calculated to 400 million years, our astronomical calendar can be used to 64 million years. We have calculated 260 days of zhuoerkin year and 584 days of Venus. The earth year is 365.2420 days (today's accurate calculation is 365.2422 days, the difference of two seconds is caused by the slowing down of the earth's rotation). The wise people can use our almanac together with the earth's Almanac.

In the future, the earth is the world for our survival and development. Therefore, we decided to immigrate to the earth in large numbers from now on.

Suddenly someone asked, "Sir, are there any wise people like us or anything that endangers our lives?"

That's a good question. You can rest assured that the universe has four mass origins: big birth, big evolution, big explosion and big collapse (or big evaporation). Here, I'll briefly introduce you to the first big birth origin of the universe. Later, you can read papers such as the theory of cosmic rotation and evolution in your spare time. We know more about the origin of the earth. In the cloudy period of the universe, only diffuse gas diffuses in the air. What movement has taken place in the air, which can form the universe and all things from scratch. Use the elliptical motion trend chart and various figures set up in the [unified field theory] of dynamic field created by me to solve problems, and draw pictures and texts, so that people can calculate numbers just like using an abacus, Use simple images and mathematical logic to infer and deduce the micro movement of all things in the past, present and future evolution and development, so as not to be insensitive when you go to the earth to carry out various scientific research work and cause more trouble in your life, [first of all, the quantity of quality refers to a wide range. For example, if the original object is genuine or the mass composition of the original object. For example, the specific gravity of steel 0.888 also indicates its quantity of quality. Or the forces evolved in accelerated motion, such as mechanical force, belong to the scope of quality in the design theory]. And energy is copied by force. Although several energies are copied, it can not replace the force, it is only a copy] As shown in the following figure

Ellipse movement trend chart (See the figure below)



When the diffuse gas diffuses in the air, turbulence occurs. As shown in the elliptic diagram, the gas on the magnetic attraction surface field moves from top to

bottom to the expansion surface field and regenerative force surface field. Because there is an accelerating centrifugal thrust on these two fields, they constantly

replicate more regenerative energy or inertial force in the accelerating inertia, so that the gas crosses the magnetic repulsion surface field more quickly and impacts upward to the gravity surface field and centripetal force surface field.

On the contrary, it is subjected to the opposite tension in these two fields, so that the gas gradually increases its contraction and bending and makes elliptical motion. This elliptical motion is called centripetal motion in physics, so the centripetal force is obtained to accelerate the vortex around the center. For example, when a table tennis ball falls from a height of one meter, it loses about 20 or 30 centimeters each time it bounces, but this height still exceeds the radius of the center of a one meter high circle by 50 centimeters. Therefore, vortices surround like black holes.

The gas accelerating into the black hole cavity is rolled larger and larger by the inertial force of the system, just like a snowball, aggregated and copied into cyclone pellets and stored in the eccentric hole field. [forming the structure of shell, small inner ring hole and nuclear cyclone pellet system]. It is also the beginning of forming an atomic shell.

Of course, there are six force surface fields formed by the bad motion of the air flow. In each force surface field, the outer air flow moves fast from top to bottom, and is first surrounded into a large spherical mass. For example, white dwarfs evolved later. The air flow on the inner side of the field moves slowly, and the air flow surrounds the center into a spherical mass with less energy. For example, the dark planet evolved later, and planets of various masses evolved on these six force surfaces, just like branches and leaves growing around tree stems. With the explosive force like nuclear fusion, different quantities have evolved around the globular cluster, such as gas stars, liquid stars and solid stars. Step by step, the evolution of quantities has made the universe evolve from irregular galaxies to elliptical galaxies and rod spiral galaxies, making the universe expand infinitely.

For the earth, the speed is 250 kilometers per second on the outside and 190 kilometers per second on the inside. Stand in the coordinate system of the Milky Way galaxy and observe the earth. The inner side appears to have large solar gravity, which is the perihelion. Combined with this analysis, the perihelion of other planets is also on the line between the galactic center and the sun, but the velocity difference of the outer planets is relatively small and closer to the circle.

Therefore, the diffuse hot gas flow in the universe moves towards the low temperature of the hole center in the atom, and the accelerating vortex surrounds it into a small gas whirlpool. Every time it is pushed out by the centrifugal force of the system, it must be pushed and rubbed with the hot gas flow entering from each small hole on the atomic shell, which will transform water

molecules at the limit of the cold and hot junction. After changing the mass of the gas entering the hole center, it is also rolled by the system vortex force, replicating more structures like rain core or spherical structure. On the one hand, water molecules outside the rain core flow to the hole center of the rain core. It is rotated and copied into water by the rain core.

As the hot gas flow outside the spherical shell continuously enters the cavity, the system is strengthened, and the high temperature is generated by pushing friction, which converts water into new gas. The new gas strengthens the system force, accelerates the rotation of the shell of the small inner ring, continuously pushes and rubs, generates heat at higher temperature and pressure, and converts the new gas into chemical bonds and solid small molecules. It is rotated and copied into small balls, which evolve into a shell like a solid atom.

At this time, the diffuse gas evolves from the space field to the movement of the atomic solid field, which enhances the transformation and replication ability, not necessarily in the form of vortex.

For example, there are at least 30 small molecules on the half of the atomic sphere shell. Therefore, every time the hot gas flow entering the small holes between small molecules is surrounded, a total of about hundreds of subatomic spheres are copied. Just like when the air flow in the human body enters the heart, it is just like a snowball, which is copied by the vortex into hundreds of white blood cells.

When these subatomic spheres are accelerated into the center by centripetal force, they are copied into larger spherical clusters by system vortices, that is, the population structure of atomic nuclei. It forms a Trinity Structure of atomic shell, small inner ring hole and atomic nucleus in hole.

As the external hot gas flows continuously to the low temperature of the atomic hole center, whoever has a large amount of heat is a unified field. First of all, the subatomic spin in the transition layer makes a vortex suction, just like the first moon near the water, sucking the hot gas flow into the subatomic hole. When these hot gas flows are surrounded by centripetal vortices, the air flow with centrifugal force with the system is pushed, rubbed and heated, resulting in higher temperature and pressure, and the new gas is transformed into solid small molecules. And it is copied into more subatomic, or particles are stored in the subatomic shell, which enhances the subatomic rush down from the height of the atom to the nucleus. At this time, the atomic nucleus has been spun into a small ball with compact structure by the system, which has indeed become a springboard for the hard landing of subatomic. It is like a side ball. It passes by, makes a tangent movement, and hits the inner wall of the opposite atom. Due to the large amount of atoms, only vibration will bounce the subatomic back.

But it couldn't bounce back to its original height. It fell on the nucleus.

Because subatoms are also composed of several small molecules arranged in circles. The downward force will push several small molecules in the subatomic hole one by one, increasing the force towards the front end of the spherical shell. This will increase the mass density of the front end, and the force of hitting the inner wall of the atom will be large. This force is at least three times the amount of subatomic force, and there are dozens or even hundreds of subatomic atoms on this side of the atom, which push down continuously, exerting thrust on the atomic spin again and again.

The small molecules in the subatomic holes that hit and bounce back do not have to turn around and rush forward. Therefore, the reaction consumes the force, and the force is smaller than that bounced back again and again until it makes a parabolic motion and falls on the middle of the inner wall of the atom. The subatomic rolls downward on the solitude of the inner wall of the atom. Due to the downward acceleration on the radian, it is also affected by the free centrifugal force and eccentricity of the system, which continuously pushes each small molecule in the subatomic hole to the front end of one side of the shell, just like the force arm of the eccentricity or lever, and it is also a force to continuously copy the amount of energy by the eccentric side and the amount of subatomic shield during acceleration. Therefore, Its movement speed is faster than the tangent movement, and it can return to the high place and make a work force to the low place.

Because the tangent line moves in a straight line, only one-time force is obtained.

Of course, there are also some subatomic atoms with small quantity that fall into the nucleus after being bounced back. But at this time, the atom and nucleus are subjected to at least three forces. For example, each accelerated downward impact will bounce and vibrate the atom and nucleus, and there are three kinds of energy results. 1、 When the atom bounces back, it falls on the nucleus, causing several subatoms or small molecules in the nucleus to push each other, friction and heat. 2、 When it is bounced back, small molecules and small molecules in subatomic holes, subatomic and subatomic collide with each other, push and squeeze, friction, heat and electricity. Each subatomic atom is transformed into an electron ball. 3、 The hot gas transformed by pushing and friction in the atom, or sub atoms accelerate to low temperature and low pressure. There are no electrons. But in order to adapt to physics, we follow the saying of generating electricity.

When the electron accelerates from high temperature to low temperature or from top to bottom and rushes to the other side of the atomic center, small molecules in the electron hole are also pushed forward

by centrifugal force, resulting in small molecules and small molecules pushing each other, friction and heating, and converting the electron into energy. [reality should mean that one side of the atom makes a centripetal force to accelerate the small molecules to the low temperature, and when the small molecules in the center are pushed out by the centrifugal force of the system, they push each other, friction and heat, and then the other side converts into energetic molecules]

At this time, some small molecules in the electron hole are pushed and rubbed to produce magnetism. Or various chemical bonds are converted in different high temperature and high pressure. For example, some small molecules in the molecule are adhered to multiple small molecules at high temperature or attracted by the magnetism pushed out by friction. It is combined into electron clusters composed of multiple small molecular junctions. With a large mass of electron clusters, the acceleration force is more powerful. For example, the small molecules entering the electron cluster are also making centripetal acceleration vortices at the same time, which must meet with the small molecules pushed out by the centrifugal force made by the system, push each other, friction, heat and emit light. Although it was like the air whirlwind formed on the ground disappeared in an instant. However, the hot gas flow and small molecules outside the atom move to each small hole on the atomic wall all the time, and the low temperature accelerates to surround the center. Therefore, more electron clusters are continuously copied from the atomic center. It is pushed by centrifugal force one by one, and the friction is transformed into instantaneous light and heat.

However, their conversion process does not consume atomic energy, but makes electrons accelerate from high temperature and high pressure to low temperature and low pressure. And people do give it a beautiful name, charge current does work. The spin ability of the atomic system is strengthened, and some small subatoms, ellipsoids and irregular spheres in the atomic nucleus are thrown out in turn by centrifugal force as parabola.

Therefore, in the atom, one side makes a centripetal force to copy electrons regularly, and the other side is pushed by centrifugal force, friction and converted into protons, which move continuously on the magnetic field of the upper and lower poles, breaking the magnetic induction line of the rotation of the central object, and converting the mechanical energy into the so-called ability of electric current to accelerate the movement.

When the internal resultant motion environment of the atom is destroyed, such as some gases and high temperatures, they are not only pushed to the edge of the atomic shell by the high-speed centrifugal force, but also a large number of gases and high temperatures

escape from the shell from the small holes on the shell wall, which greatly reduces the function of the system. At this time, the four forces of friction, gravity and gravity are unified, the work is not done, and the rotation is reduced.

By accelerating the rotation of the dry atomic mass, it has been transformed into a greater inertial force, which can not stop at once, thus winning the time in the work process space of force readjustment and motion structure readjustment. Different periodicity of elements occurs in the period of upward moving subatomic and centripetal contraction.

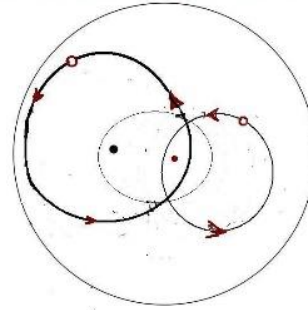
Moreover, if several subatomic atoms in the nucleus are pushed out, one collides with the other, forming a group force. At this time, the force in the atom is transformed from the electron into the electromagnetic force, and then evolved into the nuclear force.

That is, the high-temperature and high-pressure energy of particles such as subatomic particles accelerated by centripetal force vortex, friction, heating and luminescence paves a so-called magnetic field highway channel to convert more charges. Firstly, clusters and subatomies in atomic holes are burned by hydrogen in chain fusion reaction to collapse and melt.

Therefore, the universe has evolved from nothing to atoms, and then to a larger number of dark stars and red giant liquid spheres.

太阳黑子运动

向心旋涡产生吸力也是拉力
系统离心力是推力



The above shows that dark matter in the universe is mi Wei Qi, and dark energy is centripetal force and centrifugal force. All things in nature are expressed by these two simple and different pushing friction forces, which has changed the old appearance of only gas movement in the universe. It also provides a model intelligent method for genetic replication and transformation of new quality to create all kinds of new things.

For example, when a dark planet evolves into a red giant, especially when a star transforms into a white dwarf, the hydrogen gas in the star is transformed into helium particles, and more helium particles are copied into sunspots by vortices. When it evolves into larger sunspots. The sunspot is accelerated downward from the shape of 8 by centrifugal force from the upper part of the sun nucleus center to the thinnest part of the photosphere shell. The sunspot is accelerated and rotated fast, just like the growing fetus staying in the uterus. It gradually bulges and breaks the thinnest part of the photosphere, and small sunspot lives burst through the photosphere mother shell. Several sub planets with different energy are born again and again. Or the planets born in the big bang, such as the moon and the earth, are the origin of sub stars.

The photosphere is like an animal that dies after giving birth without a birth canal, such as the Crab Nebula. Under the action of centripetal force several years later, the gas diffused in these nebulae will form a new ring. In this new ring structure, new gas stars will evolve, and liquid and solid stars will evolve over several centuries. These will not be described in detail.

The earth that was born in the big birth or Big Bang first took place orogeny when its initial temperature was high. For example, the core in the earth's crust is always thrown out by the centrifugal force transformed by the

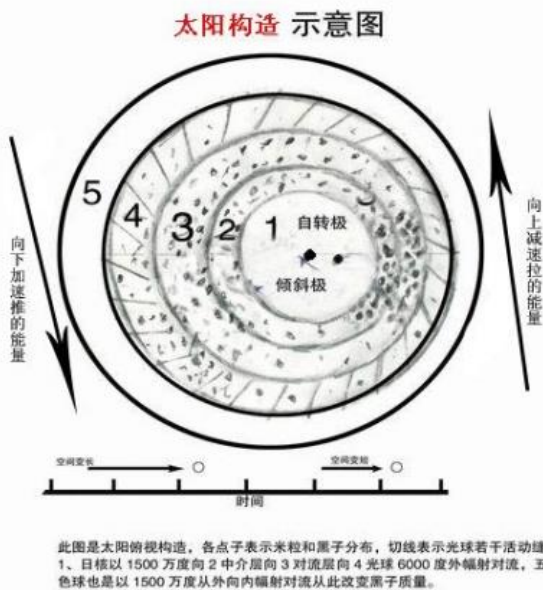


Figure 2 physical image of the original structure of the sun

system, which accelerates to push one side of the inner wall of the mantle plate. On the one hand, the mantle

part of the mountain cools fast, while the lower part of the mountain cools slowly. In particular, when the local



plate is pushed, rubbed and heated, and the sphere bulges out like the sun. And the upper part of the mantle plate,[see Figure]

panel block moves to the expansion surface field with the rotation movement, that is, from four o'clock at night to the day, the stress on the root of the mountain is different. With the help of protruding and sagging towards the sun, accelerating inertial pushing and torsional tension, the ground at the root of the mountain is pushed and pulled into a depression, forming strange landforms such as river like or hilly ground and ground fissures.



In about 100000 years, the earth has formed irregular terrain and landforms such as mountains, hills, flat lands, depressions and ground fissures. At this time, the crustal and mantle plates on the sphere, like our planet, have three forms of movement before various natural evolution conditions occur step by step: first, one end of each plate towards the sun is turbulent, and they make prominent drooping and accelerating activities from top to bottom. This side of the earth expands and bulges greatly. The hole in the sphere is large and far from the center. Indeed, the centrifugal force of spin pushes the earth's core into the hole to do work and spin. When each small active plate is transformed by the earth to make an upward impact movement, because it has no more energy or force supplement, the lower end of each plate moving upward makes a centripetal contraction and bending as a deceleration elliptical movement in turn; The centripetal force pushes the earth's core to the side with large holes on the earth, just like the long side of the lever arm, and the replication force makes the Earth spin. 2、 Because each small plate has different shape and geographical environment, and is subject to different forces such as centrifugal force or centripetal force when the earth spins, those plates have clockwise or counterclockwise displacement when they are displaced on the spherical surface; 3、 In those long historical years, the earth was formed into an ellipsoid by different forces. Therefore, the centrifugal force on the equator is greater than that in the north and south, so that the front end of each active plate is constantly pushed by the centrifugal force or pulled by the centripetal force, and is subject to

It is also pushed by the centripetal force of the displacement of small active plates in the crust, friction and heating, so that the rocks in the mantle plate are transformed into high-temperature molten slurry. When the earth is rotated upward by the force, the molten slurry is also moved to the night position. Due to the slow down of the upward movement speed of the plate, the heat energy generated by the pushing friction is also reduced. Therefore, as the cold contraction accelerates, the gas at the boundary active joint between the plates on the inner side of the earth's crust, the liquid leaked from the earth's core and the molten slurry on the pushing friction heating mantle are clamped by the cold contraction, so that the ground at one end of the boundary active joint between the plates on the earth's crust is continuously contracted and squeezed by a strong gas or liquid force, just like a jack gradually pushing the plates on the earth's crust, The end of the formed movable joint is raised on the ground, and the protruding ground forms a mountain range. The upper

periodic displacement to the north and south poles.

This kind of displacement movement is on the plate surface of the slow earth. When their displacement movement pushes the limit of the slow earth plate with friction and heat, it creates conditions for the formation of volcanoes and earthquakes in the future, and also provides conditions for the creation and transformation of more new things.

First of all, when the earth's ground enters the large fault Valley in summer and the active joint at the foot of tall mountains and rivers, the high temperature of the earth's core pushed and rubbed out of the mantle, or the hot gas flow of volcanic eruption, continuously rushes into the sky through the ground crack. It is also combined by forces such as sunlight. That is, the distribution of solar radiation on the earth's surface is uneven. In some places, when the temperature is high, the air flow rises to form a low pressure; In some places, the heat is less, the temperature is low, the air flow sinks and forms high pressure. The high altitude is just the opposite. The ground is low pressure, the high altitude is high pressure, the ground is high pressure, and the high altitude is low pressure. In this way, the air flow produces bursts of turbulence from the high pressure area to the low pressure area.

Because only the airflow moving at high altitude is subject to the resistance in front, it makes a vortex and forms an elliptical large outer ring. The external gas continues to accelerate the vortex to the center. A tornado hole is formed. The air flow entering the tornado cavity center is rotated into a cyclone mass, which must be pushed out by the system centrifugal force, which drives the large outer ring of the tornado to rush to the ground from high altitude in a trumpet shaped accelerating vortex from large to small.

We can calculate it by multiplying the magnitude of the mass, force, acceleration, time and geographical conditions at that time. It is assumed that the copied energy will accelerate the speed once for every revolution of the reduced vortex at an altitude of 10000 meters. Or the larger the big circle, the more energy will be copied when everything in the universe moves downward. The rotating wind will destroy or change the shape of objects on the ground. For example, when the accelerating centripetal cyclone mass rushes to the ground, the falling point first draws a vortex on the ground. After rotating for one circle, it is impacted on the ground by the wind force with centrifugal force. It bounces and rushes forward. When it falls, it turns to the centripetal vortex. The wind force of the cyclone mass also draws a smaller and smaller vortex circle on the ground, When the cyclone wind force from the vortex hole center is again driven out by the centrifugal force, the cyclone wind force will change into a strong wind

and blow to the front of the ground.

If there are other objects in the tornado cavity, it will be more and more tightly wound by the centripetal force in the accelerated movement, and pushed by the centrifugal force of the system. When the friction heating limit is pushed, it will be transformed into objects such as meteorites at the vortex center by high temperature and high pressure and hit the ground. The sparks emitted by the violent impact on the ground also provide chemical conditions for the creation of new objects in space. Or after the gas vortex accelerates from 10000 meters in the air to the ground, it forms an air cyclone of more than 12 levels. It is bound to break objects on the ground, or crack objects like artillery bombardment, or boulders on the ground can be picked up and taken away by the wind, and then thrown down and crashed, just like throwing toys. It also changes the environment of movement on the ground.

Therefore, people can see two cyclone clusters in the sky moving close to each other from time to time. One is a cyclonic cluster formed by centripetal force accelerated spin. One is the cyclone mass formed by the centrifugal force transformed by the system. That is, the birth of a complete tornado structure.

Of course, in a tornado cavity of hundreds or even thousands of kilometers, there will not be only one or two small globular circulations moving around each other. Therefore, some small air swirling globules with large amount must move with the hot air swirling from the centripetal movement, resulting in pushing friction, heating and electricity generation. The cold and hot junction limits are transformed into water molecules and copied into rain core globules by cyclones. On the one hand, the external water molecules convection to the hole center of the rain core. The acid fog and rain that are copied by the rotation of the rain core are released in the high air. The cold high altitude connects it into ice areas of different sizes, or in front of the sky in the transformed rainstorm area. In particular, there will be the illusion of cloudless in the high altitude of the ocean.

Your aircraft should be especially careful not to fly in the direction of the cold and hot junction pole in a short time, so as to avoid more rain or frozen ice in the high air. Even small ice blocks that have been formed are accelerating downward from more than 10000 meters above. Often when you find it too late, it is easy to collide with your aircraft, resulting in mechanical accidents and even aircraft destruction and human death.

"How do we fly?"

"Your aircraft must carefully observe the high-altitude climate change in a short time. If it can rise, it is the best choice to fly over. Or it can lower its speed or can't climb over quickly. It can avoid the attack of ice surface or water sea.

"Why do you want to slow down or can't climb quickly?" "Because this area, especially at an altitude of

more than 10000 meters above the ocean, is the best area to form super strong air cyclones, hail or ice. Including the high-speed force of your aircraft, it is not a rain area. Just like a large area of strong hot air flow on the ground rushing into the negative pressure area of the sky and air, the downward pushing force can make the cold and hot junction, transform the water molecules and coalesce into ice, transformed into more wind or rain, falling on the vast land.

Therefore, if this area slows down and flies over, or your aircraft flies forward like a snake, its pushing force will become smaller in front, so it will not be able to convert the air in front into water and freeze into ice in the extremely cold weather at high altitude. Of course, some ice blocks have been frozen in bad high-altitude weather, or a hurricane is accelerating downward from high altitude, which is bound to collide head-on with the fast-climbing aircraft, or when your aircraft turns around, the traction of your aircraft will pull the ice blocks rushing downward in the air, or even block your waist and collide with the aircraft or aircraft, causing big explosion or major damage on both sides. Therefore, when you find problems in the air, you should deal with them calmly. Otherwise, if the time difference of falling direction at this time is not faster than the downward acceleration of ice.

At the same time, if you fly to the south pole, there is still a centripetal pull in the sky, which is also easy to make mistakes in your aircraft data. The above is for your reference.

You see, in the high-altitude tornado cavity, the air flow pushes the water transformed by friction and heat to form hailstones and ice blocks, which are accelerated by centrifugal force to break out. The acceleration is different from that of the centripetal cyclone group on the other side. During the push friction, chemical reactions or strong waves are transformed, or the small molecules of those cyclone groups are evolved into electrons by centripetal force and subjected to further push friction. Both sides will send out two dazzling lights. With the centripetal force pushing, the friction is large, which pushes another cyclone mass formed by centrifugal force away from the center. The centripetal force pushing friction is small, and the cyclone mass of centrifugal force is close to the cyclone mass of centripetal force, so that the observer can see that they move in an intelligent way. When the hot air swirls hit the ground from high altitude and hit dark matter such as ice or water droplets in the air, lightning first erupted, and then deafening thunder. As the earth's rotational speed is at the best position in the solar system, bursts of rain and hail fall along the way. The earth's ground environment has a chemical reaction, producing a second leap.

Some low-lying areas are formed into rivers or rivers by ponding. The upper layer of the river is

illuminated by the sun. When the temperature on the water surface is high, the hot air flow circulates. Because the movement is fast and the movement speed is slow, it makes a vortex and surrounds into a small air ball, which evolves into a cell wall. The hot air outside these cell bodies flows to the inside and accelerates the vortex to flow to the low temperature, It is rotated into cyclonic clusters and evolved into more small cells. The hot air flow on the water surface accelerates the inertial force of the vortex to the low temperature in the cell and surrounds an eccentric hole field. Therefore, the hot air flow on the water surface continues to enter the eccentric hole field in the cell.



The inertial force accelerated by the vortex is also the centrifugal force. The hot air flow from the same direction pushes, rubs and heats up. More elements are transformed into the cells and evolve into internal organs. As they grow up day by day, they evolve into small fish. The lower jaw is longer than the upper jaw and the mouth is slightly upturned, such as peacock, black Mary, red sword and other swordfish, zebrafish and fish, Its mouth shape is suitable for eating upper and surface food. Arowana is also a pelagic fish. The excrement of these fish also falls to the bottom of the river. It is transformed into many sign organisms in the water. Moreover, when the hot air flow on the water surface flows centripetally to the low temperature at the bottom of the river, it surrounds the middle layer of the

water into cells to form middle-level fish - most ornamental fish are middle-level or middle-level fish, such as fairy fish, colorful fairy fish, map fish such as lamp fish Red nose scissors and silver carp grass mixture belong to this kind. The excreta of the upper fish in the water have evolved many symptomatic organisms, which have become one of the nutrients of the middle-level fish. Therefore, the middle-level fish is more nutritious and has a larger volume, which generates income for fishermen.

When the hot air flow on the water slows down and moves to the bottom of the river, and vortices surround it into small cells, it evolves into lower (bottom) fish - scavengers, all kinds of rat fish and most of the fish moving at the bottom of the water body, including carp, crucian carp, herring and loach. Its mouth shape is just opposite to that of the upper fish. The upper Osprey is longer than the lower osprey, and its mouth shape is downward. It is very suitable for eating food in the mud at the bottom of the river, such as residual bait and algae.

Or deep-sea fish live in the deep-sea area below 100 meters, characterized by large mouth and eyes, and there are light emitters in some parts of the body. The illuminator is used not only to trap prey, but also to lure spouses.

In the process of evolution, deep-sea fish have formed these special habits to adapt to the living environment of great pressure, extreme cold and darkness. The habitat of deep-sea fish is the most special in the world. Because the competition in the deep sea is not as fierce as that in the shore or shallow sea, many primitive groups have survived to this day. The most important deep-sea fish groups are deep-sea vertical fishing, viper and hairy mouth fish. This leads to the way that big fish eat small fish, shrimps eat mud, the survival of the strong or the fittest and the prosperity of neutralization.

Deep sea fish are rich in polyunsaturated fatty acids and minerals. Such as calcium, iron, zinc and other trace elements, but also contains vitamin A.B.C, so it has the following benefits to human health. Reduce the risk of heart disease. Omega-3 fatty acids in deep-sea fish can effectively control coronary heart disease and reduce cholesterol. Polyunsaturated fatty acids in deep-sea fish take cholesterol away from blood vessels, so as to reduce the content of cholesterol and blood lipids. Polyunsaturated fatty acids in deep-sea fish can continuously reduce blood lipid levels, DHA contained in deep-sea fish can promote the sound development of vision, human brain development and intelligent development. It is also an indispensable nutrient for the growth of nervous system, which helps to develop and improve immunity. Deep sea fish meat is rich in protein and minerals, has balanced nutrition, can adjust the water balance in the body, improve immunity, and help wound recovery and healing. Reduce the harm

of cigarettes.

Moreover, the summer weather is hot, and some areas form drought. The river bottom is divided into cracks. The smell of dead fish rushes into the sky. When the air rushes into the sky, it evolves into various birds. Their excreta are scattered on the earth, and many signs have evolved.

Under the action of forces such as acid water, wind and light, some areas are changed into soil, or the earth's core pushes and rubs the mantle plate. For example, the temperature in the equatorial area is high all year round, and some areas are also surrounded by the vortex of strong hot air flow on the ground, which bursts the rocks into small gravel, The ground evolved into a desert.

The center of the atmospheric circulation is as calm as the center of a tornado, evolving a pleasant living environment and water source.

These uneven ground, more and more water surface and the fishy smell of dead fish in the water rush into the air, and produce different strength of air swirl, creating and transforming some original materials or seeds for the ground environment. The ground is influenced by the essence of the sun and the moon, and the dew of heaven and earth, which constantly pushes the friction force, and produces third leaps. Different resultant forces produce different results. Firstly, in the centripetal motion of vortices in different cyclonic circulation, they will inevitably accelerate into the eccentric hole center of the system and be rotated into a cyclonic mass. The cyclone mass is pushed out of the eccentric cavity by centrifugal force and inertial force. When the hot gas flow from the outward movement of the same hole collides and pushes the friction heating limit, it is transformed into hydrogen and water vapor. And in the subsequent sub cyclone circulation acceleration, pushing and friction heating, it transformed into high temperature and high pressure, further transformed the air in the hole into more new small molecules, and was copied into advanced spherical eggs by the vortex system, that is, evolved into an original seed.

At this time, the original seeds, whether macro or micro, individual or group, also move according to the law of elliptic graph, just like figure 8.

For example, in the hole center of the original seed, when the swirling movement of water or temperature from the external centripetal force, the seed begins to expand greatly, and turbulence occurs under the waist of the seed, accelerating from high to low. Push a fork under the edge of the egg. The small molecules on the fork are whirled into the hole center by the air flow and pushed out by the centrifugal force of the system. First, an elliptical root grows on this side. With the elliptical root, there is a self replicating energy system. When the small molecules in the root cavity are pushed out by the systematic centrifugal force, because the mass is copied

out more energy in motion, the vortex moves a little farther away from the other side, and a forked elliptical root whisker also grows,

When the root whisker is copied with more energy and is also a force, it will impact on the other side. Because more energy is consumed here, it will make an elliptical motion with less energy consumption for centripetal contraction and bending. Therefore, when the centripetal force is large enough. On the other side of the cyclone, an elliptical root also grows, which comes from the energy I copy for spin motion. For example, when the water vapor and small molecules entering the hole center are pushed out by centrifugal force, the pushing friction and heating force between them is small, and the transformed water provides consumed or synthetic energy for the transformation of cells in seeds. For example, when the heat generated by pushing friction is particularly large, the water vapor in cells or holes will be transformed into small solid molecules by high temperature and high pressure. With the transformation of more small molecules, they are spun by the system, rolled into new small cell structures, and arranged into another layer of hole wall. The practice of seeds solves the problem of insufficient nutrient supply of water and small molecules absorbed from the soil during development. In order to make more exemplary and leading forces for the great development of nuclear fusion.

For example, when the air flow in the partial cavity in the center of the seed is copied by the centripetal vortex, the centrifugal force transformed by the system forms a cyclone arm, which is pushed out of the upper side of the middle river of the seed shell, and a fork moving by centrifugal force grows, which is transformed into high temperature and high pressure in the cavity in the fork, transforming the gas into liquid small molecules, Under the processing action of the centripetal force vortex system, they are copied into more solid small molecules by the vortex in the eccentric hole field. They evolve into a blade

The air flow and small molecules in this blade are constantly moved by centrifugal force, and gradually rush the air flow to the other side of the branch, surround and evolve into another blade. Moreover, around the air flow in the half of the blade, the hot gas from the center is pushed, rubbed and heated, and many water molecules are transformed, which is transformed into gas by the high temperature in the blade cavity. With the force of gas, they are transformed into high temperature and high pressure in the cavity, which transforms the gas into small liquid molecules, and under the centripetal force processing of the eccentric vortex system, They replicate more solid small molecules, which are transformed into centrifugal gas by the vortex, push the small molecules upward to the other side of the seed, and then push out a fork for centrifugal movement. The

hot air flow and small molecules in the fork are pushed forward by the centrifugal force movement, and they are subject to the front resistance such as cold air. When they slow down and make an elliptical movement, they obtain the centripetal force and evolve into asymmetric leaves.

When more energy is transformed and copied in the plant, it will not move along the ellipse that consumes less energy, but towards the circle that consumes more energy and force. Therefore, the stem must make a centripetal vortex around the movement in a funnel shape, and the centripetal force is obtained to overcome the energy conservation. In the case of nuclear fusion, the stem and branch leaves, as well as the internal small molecules are also cells, are busy replicating more energy. Therefore, the stem and branch leaves are accelerating the development of long, thick, long and high at the same time. [see the first figure below, the eccentric vortex structure inside the fruit is copied to produce more energy. In the other figure, the leaves on the frozen green branches also grow out of leaves again and again according to the force surface fields of six different energies on the elliptic figure, and the sizes are arranged in order]



The practice of seeds has solved the problem of insufficient nutrition supply of absorbing water and small molecules from the roots of soil in the process of great development. It also reserves more energy for the afterlife. For example, those systems of branches and leaves, when they are copied out of excess energy small molecules, they are stored in the hole field on the branches and rods by centrifugal force. The energy small molecules copied by the concentric force vortex are stored in the hole field on the root rod. Whenever they are pushed and rubbed out under different high temperature and high pressure, more small molecules in the hole will be transformed into a new amount of gas of different flower fragrance and color by different high temperature, and move to a certain position on the stem of the plant. Because there are at least five or six different quantities in the hole site at this position, the small molecules are copied with different energy in each quantity field. They are transformed into a debated and enclosed flower by the hot air flow, and carbon dioxide is formed due to the combination of oxygen and carbon.

Through different combinations of oxygen, hydrogen and carbon, we can form indispensable organic substances in our life, such as sucrose, alcohol, starch and other common daily necessities. Therefore, various flowers have evolved, with different fragrance and color. Just as the color and flavor of the rice flowers are different when the temperature is different.

These flower fragrance, color and smell are emitted in the air, which is synthesized with the surrounding air and small molecules. A downward vortex is generated in the air, and different varieties of insects or butterflies with various colors are evolved. They come to the flowers on the plant stems for pollination, so as to produce more good fruits. Or to help destroy the flowers.

When more small molecules copied from the stamen are stored on the branches and leaves of the tree, and the growth is accelerated, there are different quantities on each field force surface due to the stamen cavity. Therefore, more primitive single celled grass seeds are produced, and there is also an energy difference in seed transmission and generation. Just as a mother has nine sons, some have great ability, some have small ability, and some can't propagate. Therefore, some seeds do not bear fruit or even germinate in the field if there is centripetal force.

Since then, the seed has solved the problem of life and death development and energy supplement of evolution. Of course, their expanded branches and leaves, shaking their trunks by the wind and showering the soil by the rain, also help the plants grow faster. For example, the seeds of primitive plants and trees are continuously processed or synthesized by various irregular joint forces in nature, such as the flow of wind and water. They also accept natural selection and mating, and some species and hybrids with greater development ability or new synthesis ability are transformed into ellipsoidal holes. The earth first evolved all kinds of vegetation, dark and humid produced moss and other plants, and tropical rain forest. Later, in the case of a large amount of solid, when those objects are accelerated, pushed and rubbed to a higher temperature, a chemical reaction occurs to transform the solid into a liquid body. And formed a structure when transformed into advanced hybridization. For example, dinosaurs and mammoths evolved from a large number of vortex structures. Polar bears evolved from the severe cold of the Arctic, pandas were born in the warm and humid zone, and more aquatic animals such as small fish and shrimp were transformed from globular cells in rivers.

However, those large animals, especially dinosaurs, do not create means of production and materials, but rely on the law of survival of the strong to eat and kill all creatures in the ocean. Due to a large number of hunting, marine life is in short supply. These dinosaurs evolved to land to kill innocent creatures. A big dinosaur

can eat several of the most ferocious tigers a day. The resentment, anger and ambition of the animals that were eaten and died are moving. Stored in dinosaur cells, the rotation speeds up, friction heating and electricity generation increase. In the long run, the imbalance of more males and fewer females will be transformed into natural extinction. In a short time, the high-fat and bile white gas obtained in their bodies will be pushed by the increasing friction and heat in the cells, which will burn into small molecules, and the empty shell cells with less gas in the cells will split into diffuse gas and small particles every about half a month, which will be harvested into the eccentric hole field center of the system by the gene centripetal force rotating arm. Therefore, the centrifugal force of the gene system spins the arm and replicates more things such as cancer cells, which makes the quality of protein transformed from other organs in the dinosaur decrease day by day, resulting in various chronic diseases. Such as cancer or plague accelerated the natural extinction of dinosaurs.

Moreover, the gas from the leftover bones or excreta also pollutes the mountain and seabed environment, providing conditions for synthesis and transformation to promote the creation of higher-level new things and the continuous production of new species. Look at the mountains and seabeds around the equator around the world. There are more and larger air currents in their convection and circulation, light and dark, cold and heat, dry and wet, environmental pollution and non pollution, and the metabolism of various animals and plants.

In particular, the organic matter in the mixed gas flow of the earth's core in the earth's interior, through heat energy, flows from the plate active crack at the foot of the mountain, just like an inverted tornado rotating column. When it continuously rotates upward and rushes out of the earth's crust, it obtains the material flowing from the mountains into the ground crack, and the origin of hydrogen, oxygen, carbon monoxide and other life bodies accumulated in the rock cavity. All kinds of materials and energy needed are finally unified in the elliptical cyclone and copied into spherical cells. Later, when the centrifugal force transformed by the system moves in spherical eccentric cells in different regions, more energy is copied, transformed and evolved.

Due to the quality of different field force surfaces on the elliptical unified field in the cell, for example, there are six fields in the tomato and only five small hole fields in the cantaloupe, the seed can be copied and stored. Therefore, in terms of the quality of different field force surfaces, the holes in the cells also transform the five zang organs with different functions. When they rush out of the air flow vortex on the upper side of the cell shell, they evolve into a spiral arm, that is, they evolve into a centripetal force arm. When they are

thrown out of the air flow vortex on the upper side of the cell shell by centrifugal force, they evolve into another spiral arm, Is to evolve a centrifugal arm, with both hands, to solve the problem of eating and getting more energy supplement.

When the air flow with centripetal force under the cell swirls, it evolves into one leg and foot, which is slightly shorter and smaller. When the air flow on the other side is thrown out by centrifugal force, it evolves into the other leg and foot, which is slightly longer and larger. It increases the problem of large energy supplement.

But you should pay attention, especially when you walk a long and unfamiliar road at night, go to work or go home, these two legs with different lengths will go around like an ellipse, and you can't reach your destination. It's not that you are lost by ghosts. It's that long legs walk fast and short legs walk slowly.

Moreover, the holes in the cell wall and the centripetal vortex of external nutrients accelerate the movement, and the amount of harvested energy and small molecules will be transformed and copied step by step through these organs, which are stored in the cells and body. Therefore, they evolve day by day and year by year, and finally evolve into high-level intelligent creatures with different skin colors - upright people. If the mass of intrathecal cyclone is particularly large, multiple births will also occur. For example, the eggs, air flow and small molecules on one side of the uterine cavity move up and down, and are accelerated by centrifugal force. On the other side of the environment, they evolve into large male people, while the upward movement of air in the uterine cavity consumes more energy. The air flow is surrounded by centripetal vortex, which can only be copied into female people with dragon and Phoenix fetus.

What proud as Lucifer Baijiu is, if the male is not good moral education or legal wife, he is arrogant and indulgent and indulgent in nature to drink. What virgin is heaven jade pulp liquor, men want to taste a mouthful, sentimental young woman is red wine, drink this mouth, love the woman, it is a bottle of grape wine, imported sweet heart, beautiful lover is beer, drink refreshing and refreshing, and make their wives are white wine. It's a bad habit that men always secretly spend money and take risks to steal alcohol.

Excuse me, sir, why are there only two nipples in the human chest? " When the airflow is pushed out of the navel by centrifugal force and rushes to the upper part to a certain position, it also makes an independent kingdom. When it is surrounded by centripetal vortex on one side of the chest, it gathers and grows into a small group of nipples. It is bound to enter the central cyclone group of a small group, which is thrown forward by centrifugal force and moves to a certain position on the other side of the chest. Because there is no energy

supplement, it makes a centripetal vortex ring system when it falls, so that the air flow is copied into the cells of a cyclone group. As more and more cells are reproduced by centrifugal force, they are surrounded and stacked into a larger nipple.

Then why do women have big breasts? " Because when the airflow evolved into a female, when it moved upward toward the gravity surface field and the centripetal force surface field, it consumed more energy and had less energy copied by itself. After two detention and Lianyi, it was possible to get the centripetal force as a centripetal vortex and evolve a real female. Just like when the earth's plates move to the pre dawn position, due to the lack of energy for upward movement, there is a sudden pause. After a short period of darkness, the plates are pushed and rubbed by the inertial force of the system, and converted into photons, which will light up as soon as light comes on for many days. Therefore, when the air flow pauses during the centripetal vortex movement in the cell, many cells are continuously copied. In the vortex code in the cell, the person who evolved into a woman evolved to be shorter than men and slightly larger in the arms and hips than men. There are vortex forces generated in several cells. Therefore, the air flow has a great momentum to rush upward, and it is large in the open surface of the chest, But the more upward movement consumes more force. Moreover, when human beings walk upright, the female airflow rushes upward and slows down. It seems to stop, accumulates energy, and ripples, and more cells are copied. Some of them send centripetal vortices to accelerate movement. That is to tell you guys that you can't annoy a woman. If she gets angry, she rushes into the sky by centrifugal force, I even have to beat you up so that my anger can come down. I get centripetal force to hurt you.

So they were copied out of more cells as centripetal vortices, which were piled up in the upper part of the chest and evolved into a pair of large breasts.

Hey, God is really inspired to solve the problem of convenient feeding for mothers and sucking for babies. But one side of the breast is small, and sometimes the milk it discharges is not enough for big bellied babies.

Of course, women's two big breasts also add a beautiful and wonderful scenery to life. Those women who are full and beautiful send out a stronger aroma. They are flattering in everything. They also enjoy the good fortune that their rich husband makes money and automatically hand it over to his wife. But they also bear the great responsibility of producing more good children.

If some women lack nutrition in their previous lives and have fewer copied cells, they will grow into a sharp ass woman. Her fate is not as good as that of a big ass woman. She will make a lot of money after suffering. Although they work harder, they will have more fun later in life. Of course. A gentle woman will have more

happiness in her life.

You see, when the nostrils make centrifugal force, they exhale. Inhale when the other nostril moves centripetally. If the human body is not a flat, round waist like animals and plants, the Qi in the body will be copied here, the energy of cells will be more, and rows of nipples will grow like animals.

If the mother is pregnant, her children often have great mental pressure and lack of food nutrition, they will be more likely to suffer from bad diseases such as leukemia, especially girls, or bring some life troubles or unhappiness to their children's life. For example, individual men and girls who have evolved lack nutrition and wisdom before birth, and the airflow force after birth can evolve into people of strange gender. If they can't even have fertility.

You see, in summer, the smell of dead fish on the water or on the ground, or in the toilet rushes back into the space. Generally, it swirls downward for about 30 minutes, and then it evolves into big red heads and flies with special eyes. The body has no hair like fish. The rice cooker has small power energy, only small flies have evolved, and the color is also color.

You see, the breath exhaled by various animals and plants or the decaying gas after death enters the sky, and turbulence occurs. It accelerates from top to bottom, forms a cyclone cluster, and evolves into an elliptical shell in rotation. When the external hot air flow enters the cavity on the shell body, it accelerates the centripetal vortex and small air masses. Stored in the eccentric hole field, the more the system accumulates, the stronger the system is transformed into centrifugal force. When it is pushed out one by one, it is pushed and rubbed with the centripetal hot air flow, and the dry height is not too high, it is transformed into the five internal organs of liquid.

When the hot air flow in the five zang organs diffuses out of the shell, it rotates and evolves into a fork with centrifugal force at the lower part of the spiral edge. Because the air flow in the fork also moves in a one-stop manner, it grows claws on the legs and feet. No matter how many, it is also affected by the force. It evolves claws from small to large, then evolves from large to small, and then grows into every claw day by day. That means each claw won't be the same length. When the air in the cyclone mass moves centripetally to the other side. On the other side also grew an oval leg and foot, copied small cells, stored on the claws and feet, and claws for centripetal force movement, which are large and small.

At this time, its body absorbs the external hot air flow, and the air swirling to the center is thrown out of the cavity of the shell by centrifugal force. The vortex evolves wings. When the air moves to the other side, it makes a rotating arm with centripetal force, and evolves and grows wings with a little less energy. At this time, the gas emitted from the body is rushed out of every small hole on the body skin and vortex into feathers on

the body skin. Because each wing has great power when flapping, the gas rushed out of the body grows feathers, which can help fly, not sweat that can't help fly.

Because of the air rushing into the air from the ground, although there is no hole, it does not enter. However, the gas with more energy will be transformed into large black, and the gas with less energy will evolve into small black. Just like the intelligence of human beings with different levels of ability, we have created and invented all kinds of necessities and consumer goods to meet people's different needs.

Of course, those who fly with feathers don't have as many small eyes as flies. Just like some of us who often do things hungry, the quality Qi evolves small molecules, which will be transformed into kidney stones and gallstones. The Qi of people with great talent, merit and quality is released in the air and transformed into objects such as stones. It is often slightly different from the stone meteorites transformed in the universe. Its shape is like a jujube pear oval, the ball copied by centripetal force is small, and the ball copied by centrifugal force is large. Some internal nuclear rods are more spiritual, so as to reflect the omens of good luck or bad luck in the future.

That is to say, you can't play with God's will. I advise you to do more good deeds when you go to the earth. Don't haggle over one thing, argue endlessly, fight water wars or fight again. If there are any contradictions, you should strengthen dialogue and communication. Or more tolerant heart, can turn big things into small ones, small things into good retribution. Otherwise, it will evolve into bad news.

Maybe the philosophy you learned in school is still in the education of spirit first or material first, and has not reached the good education of spiritual civilization, material civilization and unified field civilization. On the earth, you will be dazzled by the color or wealth of lights, willows and green or some things, so you can't distinguish right from wrong, and can't solve some problems. Therefore, social contradictions will increase, which will harm others and themselves.

Now I tell you the secret of heaven that anyone's activities or movements are surrounded by a large amount of invisible forces such as legal system and ethics, which is like a unified field. This field is like more or less material properties, good or bad in spirit and different quality performance in various periods. No matter which one you choose, you should pay attention to the civilization of will, consider it comprehensively, distinguish right and wrong at that time or in the future, and identify its ultimate interests and consequences before you act. If we only do it according to the unity of the spiritual world and the material world, such as robbing banks and doing bad things, we may get it at that time. But heaven is a system busy copying energy. It copies this power step by step to a greater power. One

day, law, ethics or morality will ruthlessly destroy you, and even give you pain for a lifetime.

The unity of field means that when you choose spiritual first, material first or unity, you should pay attention to doing everything well with the civilization of will. If he or she is a mental patient, he or she will lose the civilized role of will in this unified field. At the same time, the law of force is not approaching at any time, but only a temporary solution. For example, local policies and measures formulated through collective discussion, or specific things that are only conducive to immediate career development or social stability, may be illegal in the future.

So you must keep a clear head, or the culture or wisdom you bring to the earth will create new miracles in a few years, which will be illegal in the future, such as causing serious environmental pollution.

If law enforcers have a more historical view, as long as you understand the seriousness of the crime, actively return the dirty money obtained, and don't repeat the crime. Dai made meritorious contributions and give you lenient treatment, you will less frustrate people's enthusiasm and creativity.

Otherwise, this law can kill a person, and the fundamental problems of some things have not been completely solved. For example, if your family or party still understand or even confront from their own cultural standpoint, the contradictions will become more complicated and develop. Then you will lose all our culture and education.

I hope you scientists will seriously try to sum up yourself in all fields on earth. If you spread your stool on the loess land in the wilderness in summer and expose it to the sun for several days, you can see that the hot air swirl generated by your stool on the ground is a plane elliptical motion to transform and reproduce more energy development.

It can not be like the swirling flow of hot gas in the ground fissure or submarine fissure, which is constantly stretched by control, moving upward ellipsoidal on the low-pressure ground, and all kinds of organic matter on the ground continuously flow to the sea and into the ground fissure. It is the result of synthesizing again and again with the hot gas flow, accelerating the transformation into liquid and evolving into adults.

Therefore, the hot air swirling flow generated by the sunlight storm can be transformed into a crawling black hard shelled insect in a few days, which can only be used as medicine to treat difficult and serious diseases.

You see, the kind of cyclone in the ground fissure and so many organic matter come to it at an uneven speed. The cyclone stream receives different information synthesis, transformation and replication again and again, and the evolved people have more wisdom, such as functional organs that can speak all

kinds of words. Of course, when an individual breaks off during evolution, some organic matter rushes to it, and then evolves into, and this person becomes a mute.

Because they have Qi and living bodies that form the system structure, they have the air flow into the heart, which is copied into white blood cells by centripetal force vortex. Being pushed by centrifugal force, friction converts white blood cells into more red blood cells and pushes out the accelerated movement of the heart, resulting in the movement of life. Genes are two kinds of rotating arms moving with different forces, which replicate more energy to make people survive. The combination of two men and women of different genders gave birth to children, and finally made the energy of movement not conserved for eight generations. There will be the problem of birth, aging and death in the process.

Dear sir, what you say makes me more and more confused. Since God created man, and when he is old, he seldom works and consumes little energy. And eat more nutrients. How can there be a death?

The lady is right. Why did another death happen? They take the breath and eat all kinds of nutritious food. Cells are busy replicating, genes are busy replicating, and even testicles are busy replicating and storing energy. Those that replicate more cells and transformed small molecules are stored in the body to make people grow taller and smarter. However, it is difficult for various tissue systems of the body, such as blood vessels, to store so many small molecules. In addition, teenagers often have diseases and fever, burning the Qi in the body into small molecules, which are stored in the body. More and more blood is consumed to accelerate the surrounding movement in the body, the blood flows slowly, and the problem of various diseases appears.

In particular, when people get old, all parts of the body, such as the skin, also shrink and lose elasticity, which seals the external gas and transports the air flow to the heart and lungs through the pores on the skin, while the carbon dioxide poison gas transformed from the inside of the body is also difficult to spread out of the body in time through the pores. In particular, the old man is also lower, which increases the force of Qi and blood consuming movement. Therefore, people are not old enough. It is impossible not to die, but to prolong their life.

You see how smart trees have been growing for thousands of years. Their system always grows thicker and taller with the trees, and also allows each subsystem to grow many branches and leaves to expand the system. Moreover, they never greedily eat more food. They only rely on their roots to absorb a little moisture and small molecules in the soil, so as to reproduce more energy from me for survival, development and longevity.

Moreover, they are disturbed and destroyed by the severe cold and heat and nature. They never forgive

impermanence and come from disability and short life. When they find that the quality is still reduced after each transformation, copying more energy can not solve the problem of system function expansion. Therefore, the number of replicated cells in the system is also decreasing. By reducing cells, toxic gases such as carbon dioxide can be diffused and discharged through pores in time. In doing so, some useless, aging and diseased cells are also deleted. For the expansion of system functions, the tree life is greatly extended and live for several more years.

If human beings, like trees, have the function of evolutionary systems and never indulge in impermanence, and after the age of 60, eat some fine small foods every day, such as small animal meat, fish, shrimp, small red oyster, small red peanuts, small apples, small yams, small spinach and other foods, the copied cells will be small, and the cells in the human body will be renewed in five years, It can also prolong the service life.

Therefore, driven by these two forces, those intelligent primitive humans on the earth are constantly developing towards spiritual civilization and material civilization, and creating agricultural labor to obtain more materials to prolong their life. And invented tools and weapons to destroy dinosaurs. But they are still naked, looking for food and socializing with each other. There is no hostility to us. It seems that we should be close, such as always watching our clothes. Therefore, I am also afraid that they have bad intentions. Or just external factors, such as the sudden high temperature attack on the earth, dinosaurs will die first. But I think these animals will produce after the high temperature. What's more, in the event of a short-term sudden high temperature, dinosaurs will immediately look for a place to live and drill into the water or hide in a mountain cave, which will not make all dinosaurs extinct in all regions of the earth at once. In this way, human beings on earth are not terrible, but dinosaurs.

I have made such preparations and work arrangements, so that you can also bring some drugs to make it never happen. Moreover, our scientists have imitated the principle of all things' autonomous technology against energy consumption, and created an energy motive or guide car, that is, a perpetual motion machine. It is combined into a system to replicate more forces and bring them to the earth for use. The machine has simple structure, wide applicability, no environmental pollution, convenient operation and maintenance, and does not consume external energy. In the future, you can install it on all machines that need power, such as cars, trains and planes, instead of engines and motors that need energy. Because the use of locomotives powered by natural gas will bring endless troubles, the smog will be transformed into smog and released into the air after burning all year round. On the

one hand, it will pollute the local living environment, on the other hand, it will be driven by the centripetal force over the ground for a long time to send the smog particles discharged in the high altitude to a layer of ice in the north and south poles. When the ice age comes again, that is, when the uneven cycle of the earth's rotation around the tilted pole slows down to the limit, the number of tilted poles is also small. Even when the magnetic pole reverses, the hot gas flow transformed by pushing and friction in the deep crust is greatly weakened along the tangent direction, the temperature of the South Pole gradually increases, and the huge ice will melt and split into ice blocks to form an ice disaster. The melting of Arctic ice accelerated in winter, which transformed into cold air and sent those haze particles back to the equator, aggravating the haze disaster in some buffer areas and even destroying everything.

Now you can rest assured to go to the earth. In the future, the earth will be our home. In order to lay a good foundation, the wise people who first came to the earth are the most successful scientists and explorers in all fields of our society. At the same time, you have brought our most advanced instruments and equipment to the earth for use, and you will develop the earth's biological resources, "he said, pointing out casually:" this wise woman is called losing her virginity and engaged in biological and genetic engineering research. Her lover is engaged in high-energy physics and electronic engineering research, and her name is Shi Wu.

Everyone looked along his gesture. He was 180 cm tall, dark hair, a pair of thick eyebrows and big eyes, a tall nose, a mouth that was not good at opening more, a smile, two dimples and a handsome face. He was taking his luggage with his wife and standing at the front of the line to listen to the speech.

All wise men, you should maintain the spirit of hard struggle, unity and mutual assistance and forge ahead on Maya. We should also get rid of those who do not abide by discipline and immorality, and rely solely on righteousness, courage and belligerence. Because people with knowledge will be greedy for your selfish centripetal force. If other people's wives are always good, even oral greed should be stained with a light centrifugal force to forcibly seize. Human beings on earth dislike this kind of behavior most. They open their eyes or calculate that you will have great disasters. There is a religious problem, which should be solved first by people who understand religious culture. If there is a contradiction between ethnic groups, first clarify the crux of the contradiction, we should communicate with them openly and give them some culture or face to ease and solve the contradiction. If there is a mistake in cultural understanding, we should use culture to solve it and unify their will. Or talk about the principle of major events and the style of minor events, and solve them through negotiation. When you come to the earth, you

two are responsible for all the work. You must develop the earth more advanced than we are now in the shortest time! Wisdom, do you have any determination?

"Yes!" everyone shouted in unison.

Well, it is necessary to have this determination. Also remember that on earth, you may be deaf and unable to remember our culture, which is a devastating blow to your wisdom. But don't be afraid, you have saved all kinds of wisdom in the depths of your soul. When you do great deeds, you work hard in difficulties, and you are actually developing the wisdom in the depths of your soul. In the most difficult or dangerous time, miracles will appear to help you pay attention, or inspire and guide you what to do next, and everything will be fine.

Please do a good job in public security management and protect the elderly and children. The first batch of 999 people on the plane are divided into two spaceships, and the other two are loaded with equipment and equipment. Now start boarding.

At the airport, the wise people boarded the plane nervously and orderly. Soon, two spaceships full of scientists took off. They saw the wise people who had not left waving colored flags to see off the spaceship.

Suddenly, two young men with neutron guns rushed to the ship carrying the cargo and shouted, "they are wise people, aren't we? We want to go together and die together!" then they climbed to the cabin with guns, and some wise people who wanted to escape climbed up. Suddenly, the scene fell into chaos, mixed with pushing, shouting and swearing. The hatch was blocked by the crowded wise people, and materials could not enter. Although the police made great efforts, it was useless. They could not catch up with the wise people climbing into the warehouse. Seeing that the young man with a gun had entered the hatch, the wise old man ordered the police to shoot and suppress. Bullets were fired at the two youths. One fell down with a neutron gun in his hand, and the other dodged around to fight back. The gunfire was so fierce that the wise people who wanted to escape heard the gunfire and fled to the four directions.

The air defense alarm suddenly screamed desperately, and from the loudspeaker came: "no, the star ball will collide with Maya star in a quarter of an hour, please evacuate quickly.

I saw the old man sitting on the podium rush to the command screen and give an order to "fire". Immediately, atomic launchers shot new weapons into the air from various places to intercept the lifeless planet. In a short time, nearly 80 billion tons of supermaterial missiles were fired on the ground of the planet, and the dust was flying to form pits. The planet shook a little and hit Yama more fiercely.

"No, hide!" the monkeys screamed one by one. They only heard a loud noise. The two stars collided, a

sea of fire appeared in the sky, and dust floated in the universe. Since then, all civilizations on Yama have disappeared in the solar system.

The Arctic old man turned off the player and said with a heavy heart, "you see, was the scene terrible just now?"

The little monkeys were stunned by the scene just now. They returned to their senses for a long time and said intermittently: "terrible, really terrible!"

I tell you that many people of insight today are also very worried about the future of earth and moon, and are afraid of the repetition of the tragedy just now. Therefore, it is proposed to shake off the moon and let our earth escape the solar system in six steps. Do you think we can stop talking about our family?

That's not good. On his way to the west to learn scriptures, my old sun was angry enough by my master, Mr. Tang Seng, and was driven away by my master. When I heard that the master was in trouble, I never didn't save him in danger. " Wukong said firmly.

Yes, if you are Chinese, you have Chinese traditions and virtues. I was deeply influenced by Chinese Daode culture before I went to Huaguo Mountain to ask your old sun to come out again. I also know that you have "Wukong" on right and wrong, success or failure, happiness, anger, sadness, joy and sorrow, but why is your surname sun? After 10000 years, someone will still praise you and call you the boss.

Wukong smiled: "as long as others call me the boss, I will have no head, do more good for the people and die.

OK, Da Sheng, please go to the moon and solve this problem first. We want to use the moon laboratory to make a better life for people on earth in the future:

First, find out what causes this strange radiance and what harm it will do to the earth and moon in the future.

Second, when entering the interior of the moon, we should make clear the origin of the moon, what material there is in the moon, and what material changes there are.

Third, can we speed up the rotation of the moon, because if the rotation is fast, the evolved atoms on the moon will push friction, heat, generate electricity and water under two different forces, and the molecules will increase, so that all things can evolve gradually. If we can't speed up the rotation of the moon, it will one day lose its gravity and fiercely hit the earth. At that time, the Earth Moon civilization will disappear in the solar system, and there will be no Huaguo Mountain.

Wukong interrupted: "yes, the Arctic old man thinks of me. My grandson must keep the money tree of Huaguo Mountain, otherwise all my spiritual sustenance will be gone and my wealth will be cut off."

Seeing Wukong's words, the Arctic old man came with him and said: "You're right. As long as we have a glimmer of hope, we should try our best to keep this treasure land. Now you go to the moon Guanghai palace

to find Chang'e fairy and ask her to help you think about another way. You have a long way to go this time, and the time is tight, because since you were born, the earth temperature has gradually increased, and hundreds of thousands of species disappear every year. From now on, if you don't pay attention to the changes in the universe, it's right Our future generations are irresponsible. "

"Arctic old man, you don't know that my old sun is a rough man. He can only fight and make noise. How can he understand these scientific materials." then Wukong spread his hands and looked helpless.

"Old ancestor, old ancestor," a little monkey came up and shouted, "take him with you, the poor scientist you funded. If you don't understand, ask him, isn't it better?"

"Oh, I almost forgot." Wukong patted his head: "yes, yes, call that nerd and let me test him first, otherwise I can't take a waste that is not as good as me." after a while, several little monkeys led a middle-aged man with a medium build, a little Tuo on his back, a thin body and deep set eyes. As soon as he entered the door, he asked: "Boss, what can I do for you?"

Wukong said, "this is an old man from the North Pole. He said that the current moon has a strange radiance. He asked me to go to the moon to investigate and cure it. I know nothing about this. My little grandchildren said you have knowledge and take you with me. Would you like to go?"

The science nerd first said hello to the north pole,

and then said to Wukong, "you helped me when I was in the most difficult time. There is a Chinese saying that if you don't repay kindness, you're not a gentleman, and if you have revenge, you don't act rashly. Today, I'm going up the knife mountain and down the sea of fire. What's more, this is also a once-in-a-lifetime opportunity for me to engage in scientific research. It's better to do everything. I'm under your command."

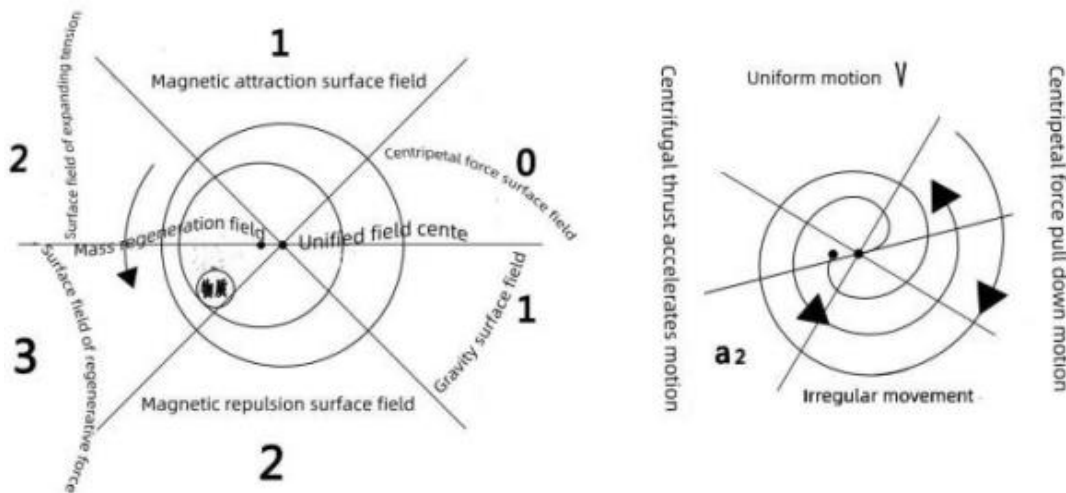
"Well, it's easy to do with you. But I'll also test you to see if you can answer." Wukong thought and said, "just now the Arctic old man said that if the earth's temperature rises too high, even my Huaguo Mountain can't be saved in the future. Is that right?"

The science nerd took over the topic and said, "what the Arctic old man said is very right. You need to know that nature is also unified by irregular joint forces in order to have movement and survival development.

If one aspect is out of balance, it will destroy the unity of motion in this unified field. Just as fruit trees need various conditions to grow, blossom and bear fruit, if the water is evaporated by high temperature, how can there be water for fruit trees? At this time, fruit trees will not grow, and your Huaguo Mountain will become a desolate mountain.

Today, there are different views on why the earth is warming, so it cannot be fundamentally controlled. I think the current climate is warming rapidly, mainly because the climate has been warming up in the past century.

Ellipse movement trend chart (See the figure below)



In particular, with the great development of industry, mankind has continuously invented all kinds of fast-moving machines and tools such as ships, cars, trains and aircraft. Ships, warships and aircraft produce huge pushing friction and convert huge forces, such as

the force that makes the movement of seawater form huge waves, including these air currents entering the hole center in the atom to accelerate the vortex circulation. It is copied by the eccentric system of the atom, and thrown out of the eccentric hole center by the

centrifugal force. The centripetal hot gas flow and small molecules such as material or carbon dioxide will be pushed and rubbed, and the temperature in the atom will continue to rise, resulting in a sharp warming of the natural climate.

Carbon dioxide emissions can not have this warming speed. For example, the Qinling Mountains in China have formed a climate of North and South since ancient times. It is the hot air flow from the equator that accelerates to the mountains and is indeed blocked by the mountains. These hot air flows are surrounded by centripetal vortices. If more atoms are formed, those hot air drilling into atomic holes will increase the impact force between atoms, The number of transformed electron clusters increases and evolves into climates with significantly different cold and hot climates in the South and North.

For example, the nine planets in the solar system have no carbon dioxide emissions, so the temperature should not increase.

Of course, there are many factors causing climate warming. It is explained by the mathematics of elliptic graph in the theory of unified field.

1. For example, in the transformation process of the sun's whole life, matter must be transformed from low level to high level. When an oxygen atom and a hydrogen atom combine to form a hydroxyl group, its energy is 17 times that of a hydrogen atom. At the same time, those transformed substances must constantly vortex and accelerate to the center of the sun under the action of gravity, gravity and centripetal force. It's like being snowballed into massive objects. Spheroids such as sunspots are thrown out of the center by the centrifugal force of the system to accelerate their movement. The substances moving towards the center push, friction and heat, transform into higher temperature and accelerate their movement to the tropospheric intermediate layer. The faster the dry sunspots accelerate from top to bottom, the greater the resistance in front. Therefore, when the sunspots move around the surface of the photosphere like an 8-shaped centripetal cycle, they will convert a high temperature of 15 million degrees and provide force energy for nuclear fusion.

When those large mass sunspots accelerate to the sun's surface, they also detonate small sunspots and jump spots, which will inevitably lead to a corresponding increase in the heat energy released by the sun. At the same time, we will also see strange phenomena like three sunspots during the period of maximum sunspots. It may raise the temperature on the earth.

At the same time, the sun is pushed, rubbed and heated in its spin around its inclined pole, and the copied forces are also significantly different. For example, when doing uniform motion on the rotating arm, spring

weather occurs.

When the rotating arm accelerates up and down, it is pushed and rubbed to generate heat, which is transformed into summer, irregular movement produces autumn, and deceleration movement produces great changes in cold and hot climate in winter. Therefore, in a cycle of about 200 million years, the sun gradually moves away from the center of the Milky Way galaxy and accelerates out of the spiral arm, and the gravity generated is also gradually enhanced. Some flammable substances around the sun are captured by gravity, which will supplement the internal energy source of the sun, which will inevitably lead to a corresponding increase in the heat energy released by the sun.

2. Our earth is also a big atom. The mantle plate towards the solar contact surface is often pushed and rubbed by the earth's core by systematic centrifugal force, and the mantle plate is heated by friction. It is also pushed and rubbed and heated by the centripetal force of the displacement movement of small active plates on the earth's crust, so that the hard rocks on the contact surface of mantle active plates are transformed into lava ejecting volcanoes and other materials. On the other hand, when the atoms in the mantle are accelerated and pushed, the photons emitted by friction and heat increase. When they are copied to the energy limit, they also produce earth lights and aurora. It is usually reflected and combined by the sun's ultraviolet reflector. After those photons and heat sources that are controlled to do centrifugal movement in the depth of the earth's crust to the greatest extent rush out of the earth's crust and are converted into light, which gradually brightens the sky above the ground. Combined with the solar reflector, it forms a day. The hottest time is not noon, but between 3 and 5 p.m. in the strong force surface field. In addition, the plate displacement in Africa is fast, and the heat generated by pushing friction also lights up the electron cluster. It is a hot summer in Africa all year round.

3. When small active plates on the earth's crust move from bottom to top on the gravity surface field, this field movement consumes more force. Therefore, when the plate shrinks and bends centripetally, the copied force is greatly reduced and can only be copied by the centripetal force. It also lost the reflection synthesis of the sun's ultraviolet reflector, and the light was emitted into the mantle, gradually losing the light on the earth, forming the coldest timetable for the gradual reduction of night and temperature on the ground.

The moon is also illuminated by the sun. It is only used by the force of the earth and the sun. The photons on the side of the moon towards the earth are synthesized into a high temperature of about 170 degrees. But the earth is only illuminated by the distant sun. Although the photons are transformed, they are not

lucky. They are only transformed into tens of degrees of high temperature by the distant sun. And it seems that more than 10000 meters away from the sun, the colder it is. So there may be a dark night behind the sun.

When the earth's spin displacement motion makes a large revolution to the mass system or larger system, it must be controlled by the motion quality of the larger system and larger system. For example, when the sun rotates around the Milky Way galaxy to the density wave period, the sun moves from the lower arm, consumes more energy, and the rotation speed is the slowest, the transformation is greatly reduced, including various planets spinning on this arm, The copied forces are generally the least, so the great winter of the great ice age is produced.

Therefore, the temperature generated by different pushing friction in different environments is stored in the interior of the earth and the depths of the earth. During this period, the heating of the mantle is also decreasing, which makes the surface of the crust and the interior of the mantle move towards a low temperature stage. For example, during the 25800 year cycle of the earth's rotation pole, there is a small ice age climate change. The magnetic poles will reverse. When the heat source in the Arctic is enhanced, the ice above melts, and those dust particles and bacteria deposited in the ice are thrown into the air. Therefore, when the cold air gradually accelerates southward, it will be recombined with the environmental pollution in a buffer area. For example, the haze over Beijing and other areas has increased, resulting in the deterioration of people's living environment. Human beings should change their thinking to change the movement of nature and first treat the intensity of air flow in the sky. For example, on the top of the Great Xing'an Mountains or the small Xing'an Mountains in China, a system with complete equipment can be established to regulate the cold air from the south of the Arctic from November every winter. For example, Beijing will reduce smog pollutants. And it will reduce the number of influenza patients in winter.

In summer, after June, the plum rain season in the south is coming. In particular, at the middle of the five-and-a-half-year cycle of the uneven movement of the earth, the downward airflow from the north to the south is accelerated. Every 15 days or so, the control device that controls the southward movement of the Arctic cold air on the Daxing'an Mountains or Xiaoxing'an Mountains will start up and work, that is, stop the waist and cut the strong airflow from the north to the South several times. Or use ten jet aircraft, Carry out hundreds of kilometers back and forth, intersperse more than a dozen times at high altitude, or lead the air flow to the areas where water is needed.

Therefore, the pushing friction force between the strong cold airflow cut and the equatorial hot airflow in

the air is small. The amount of rain falls less in mould rains.

From the end of July to August, plum rain water will be dispersed by the strong cyclone of typhoon. However, typhoons are also major natural disasters. Within about 10 to 18 days, there is a typhoon attack, such as landing in Fujian or Zhejiang. Therefore. In advance, on the large ocean surface around the Pacific, such as Taiwan, several movable artificial solar receivers and wave power receivers are set on the ocean surface, and most of them are set on the ocean surface to form an artificial floating island to control the water vapor evaporated by the hot summer light into the sky, so it will less accelerate to the high-altitude and low-pressure areas, The downward acceleration vortex from the high-altitude hot air flows around thousands of kilometers, and the secondary force vortex force is greatly reduced, and the tornado intensity is also greatly reduced. Or when the tornado is still weak before landing at the end of the tornado, artificial rainfall can be used to throw chemicals into the sky to destroy the tornado vortex force and reduce the intensity of the landing tornado. The destructive power of natural disasters is greatly reduced.

These measures have lower cost and better effect than building water conservancy, and human beings have become the masters of nature.

In the north, especially when the earth's uneven movement is fast in the middle of the five-and-a-half-year cycle, there is much rain in the north from about mid June, and even delayed to the end of mid October, such as the northern area of Huang Huai River in the northeast of Inner Mongolia and North China in the East of Northwest China. There is a flood disaster in this river. It will turn into drought from November.

On the other hand, the evolution of the earth and the sun is just the opposite, and the earth will gradually shrink. Because it has no additional conditions for mass transformation, the natural energy core is gradually decreasing and the mantle is gradually increasing. So that substances such as nuclei in the earth are constantly pushed outward by centrifugal force, so that the surrounding electrons move far and near to the atomic nucleus. The current generated is large and the rotation is accelerated. More so that the photons on the earth are reflected by the sun's ultraviolet rays, and the heat energy is correspondingly increased. Therefore, the gradual warming of the earth's climate is an irresistible natural law in its total life. For example, 25 years ago, the moon was one meter farther from the earth than it is today (see overseas Nebula Magazine - wide-angle mirror, host Long Ming, scientific discovery 2009 / 6 / 9-6 / 15a4). Therefore, the earth degenerated like Venus and its own mass gradually decreased.

At the same time, the enhancement of the sun's universal gravitation will inevitably make the earth

close to it, so that the earth's climate can be synthesized under its force, and different climate changes have taken place. For example, the sun's magnetic field doubles every 100 years, which contributes to the increase of surface temperature. For example, the atmosphere of Venus (mainly carbon dioxide) is thicker than the earth.

Especially today, when the solar system is moving in the Milky way, it is in the key period of transition from summer to autumn and winter. There is more heat energy copied and stored in the earth, which makes the climate a little warm and strange.

Some unnatural phenomena in nature will also interfere with and destroy the climate environment. If big comets and asteroids hit the earth or passed around the earth, you see, after a 1000 year return comet passed through the earth in about 2001, the rainfall in Jiangsu increased significantly and increased compared with the same period in about two months.

At the same time, our human civilization always consciously or unconsciously interferes with and destroys the civilization of nature. For example, indiscriminate mining, deforestation and massive mining of underground minerals are transferred to combustion and utilization, resulting in carbon dioxide emissions, which also leads to environmental pollution and greenhouse effect, warming the climate (however, carbon dioxide is not synthesized in atoms, which may play a role in accelerating the evolution of all things in the air) Moreover, when you compare the airflow forces generated by those factors, you can know that there are not so many plants, human beings and a large number of military exercises. Explosives, cars, trains and aircraft, especially ships and warships, collide with each other in the ocean and convert several huge forces into the sky to strengthen the atmospheric circulation. At the same time, the plates on the earth are subjected to forces. The displacement movement and the pushing friction are also accelerating, so the carbon dioxide emission is a drop in the bucket.

In addition to the above main reasons, there are many secondary reasons; For example, when stars in the universe move around galaxies, because there are different qualities on various field force surfaces around galaxies, different forces will be copied on those field force surfaces. For example, during the fastest period of uneven rotation, the activities and movements of stars, plants, animals and human beings in the universe are in an active and vigorous period of energy replication. The climate is a little warm, resulting in different strong circulation in various regions, forming climate anomalies such as rainstorm, Blizzard or strong tornado, prolonged drought and heat in some regions, and the increase of various natural disasters. During the slowest period of uneven rotation, the climate is a little cold, and various natural disasters are reduced. During the medium speed period, the climate is normal. These are

the natural phenomena that appear when nature replicates the energy process to resist the conservation of energy.

Therefore, we must treat it scientifically. We should exploit and utilize the heat energy in the air and underground for a long time, as well as the heat energy generated by the ocean circulation. In particular, we should build more large artificial plastic shed type floating islands on the ocean to regulate the temperature. Or comprehensive utilization of wave energy facilities, such as power generation. It can also reduce the formation of tornadoes and reduce its damage to buildings. Or regulate the temperature in the active fracture of the seismic zone. In the industrial and traffic densely populated areas, water is sprinkled into the air in the summer, and water is often sprinkled on the ground to dissolve it. Or make extensive use of electronic equipment, just like every family uses a TV, to obtain and use the heat energy in atoms to boil water and generate electricity. At the same time, try to reduce and reduce the running speed of various aircraft, vehicles, ships, supersonic aircraft, maglev express trains and warships. Or try to produce eccentric vortex engine products as soon as possible to completely solve the problems of energy and temperature and haze transformed by combustion. [of course, we should also deal with the problem of more and more smog in crematoria. It is also possible that the wooden burial of the ancients, after deep-seated and multifaceted research, learned that the corpse rots into gas and rushes into the sky, which becomes a force to purify the air.

The small molecules transformed from burned corpses infect or destroy the nature, providing an opportunity for the synthesis or evolution of various new viruses.

In the long run, burial may be a problem worth studying and considering for the society and the people.

As long as we do the above work well for a long time, we can kill two birds with one stone, benefit mankind, and reduce the rate of climate warming immediately in three to five years. Otherwise, simply reducing carbon dioxide emissions will not solve the problem of climate warming. On the contrary, those people with ulterior motives in China use the civilization of carbon dioxide emissions, automobile quality and the susceptibility to cancer of food or consumer goods such as tobacco, wine, tea and some fruits and vegetables to let more enterprises and individuals pay for their responsibilities, so as to limit or undermine China's great economic development.

You little nerd said so many things that I don't understand, but it's an indisputable fact all over the world that smoking, wine, tea and some fruits and vegetables cause cancer and death. How can I say there's a problem.

As you can see, today's tobacco, wine, tea, fruits

and vegetables have been eaten less than in the past and even more hygienic than the ancients, and even environmental pollution has been strengthened.

And those products are produced by the poor people, but they usually eat and drink less than those who don't eat? But their incidence rate and death rate are much lower than those of them. What is the reason?

For example, if a patient with cough can't cough out one mouthful of sputum, he can immediately transfer out the sputum as long as he smokes one or two cigarettes, which is faster than taking medicine. Moreover, the lungs of smokers are more innocent than those of lung cancer with long-term fever, hanging water and infusion, etc

Besides, the most advanced science and technology, such as the United States, is one hundred times the incidence rate and mortality rate, and new kinds of diseases are constantly appearing.

In addition, the ancients, such as Li Bai, made a good poem after getting drunk. Soldiers eat and drink and use wine to refresh themselves in every big battle. Moreover, some soldiers are proud that villains get drunk every day. Although they have experienced hundreds of battles, they have not died.

You see, those soldiers were wounded by several bullets in their bodies when they fought in the war. They have been in their bodies for decades. Every time it rains heavily or they are too tired, they feel uncomfortable.

The food and wine we usually eat make people more energetic. Because some of the garbage after treatment is discharged, there is no harm to the body.

Besides, those products are economically backward. For example, the people in the border areas mainly produce, which is also the source of national tax revenue to solve the problems of employment and poverty.

But as a young man, I can't use science to expose the holes they dug and let others sell orders for him.

Wukong waved happily, "well, well, my little darling, my meal didn't let you eat for nothing. It turns out that you really have two skills. I also understand. Just follow me to the moon and promote the successful experience on the earth when you come back. Then you apply for an invention patent and I'll engage in the tourism development of Huaguo Mountain on the moon. You make a small fortune and I'll make a big fortune." Then Wukong and the people present laughed! After laughing, Wukong said to the Arctic old man, "it's up to me. Either I don't go or I'll become benevolent if I don't succeed. Oh, there's another thing I almost forgot. Can you lend me the thing you just put? When I come back from the moon, I want to have a look and study again."

The North Pole took out the player again: "Yes, yes, even if I give it to my old friend as a souvenir, I'll tell you something: the Maya wise people who came to the earth earlier can't make their simplest tools, such as the

matching tool board and cross screwdriver used to install and repair the machine, because the materials of another spacecraft haven't landed on the earth and the equipment and equipment are not matched. Although they can't make them once With the unremitting efforts of generations of scientists, science and technology have developed to a certain level and have nuclear reactors. However, it is too late. The irresistible cycle of the earth's rotation around the rotating pole has ended and has entered the downward acceleration from the rotating arm. The copied force has made the climate repeat itself. Although this time is not as long as the cycle of the solar system around the Milky way A hundred million years ago, the summer that can end in only ten thousand years began. But most of the places where they lived were submerged by the flood of melting Arctic glaciers, or some areas were covered with ice and snow. For example, the acceleration of the earth's rotation and the increase of centrifugal force changed the oblique pole greatly. Once again, the Arctic was plagued by storm and rainstorm, and then gradually produced large glaciers. At the same time, the living and working environment has been extremely bad, and they are still dead In order to save face, there was a war among tribal leaders for resources, resulting in a large number of deaths of wise people.

What's more strange is that they also believed the rumor that the heat of summer would destroy them. Timid women cry and fear death all day, and men really eat and drink to find a good death. Heroes who are not afraid of death are bragging that a new ice age will gradually come after 2019, and major events will take place on the earth. Moreover, human beings will also have new scientific and philosophical knowledge and establish a new civilized world. They will not harm themselves by advocating military development for glory, and will not only use transformation to obtain energy. Like them, if an object is stored in the eccentric system cavity, the mass is the weight of the object, and more downward force is copied by using the eccentric arm like a lever, the locomotive will work all year round without consuming external energy and other new civilizations to survive and develop. When they get to the ground again, they will enjoy themselves.

Therefore, the people who entered the ground were ready to return to the ground and search for identification. They started from the Antarctic and carried out surveying and mapping work in various regions. When the topography of China was surveyed and mapped, Chiyou on the land of Yanhuang and Huangdi could indeed be seen fighting with Fuyi Huangdi. At that time, a large number of mountain forests and grass fodder were burned to create a foggy sky. The scenes on the battlefield were very tragic. The screams of killing and screaming were endless, blood was flowing everywhere, and the bodies were piled into

mountains, but Fuyi still could not win. . He gave the guide car he used (it is a perpetual-motion car, in fact) to Fu Yi, the teacher of justice, to break the fog that Chi You created during the war and end the protracted war between the mines and Japan.

After that, together with the Viracocha, they went to live in the earth's north and south poles to escape the heat. And some people who did not leave, hid in the deep mountains and old forests in Africa, part of the Maya and the apes and primitive people on the earth, and through the synthesis of various substances, the memory synthesis was enhanced. Especially in terms of diet, the long-haired animals that are caught are sorted according to the hobbies of each person, and they are grilled on the fire and then eaten. The meat with the surface hair is grilled, and the human body will grow short after eating. Hairs.

There are also some people who don't talk about hygiene and auspicious things, including today some people don't believe in this science. They eat meat for a long time and don't talk about science and hygiene. Some of the flesh still has a few unsmoothed animal meat, which is eaten up after cooking. . In this way, some people in his family or the next generation will return to their ancestors and grow hair again. For example, "Compendium of Materia Medica" advises greedy people to eat small fish. If the scales on the body of the small fish are not cleaned, they are prone to ichthyosis. If a pregnant woman eats rabbit meat, her child is genetically reproduced, and her lip can easily become disabled.

At the same time, those parents' living environments are different, and they absorb the climate change caused by the rotation of the earth for about five and a half years in an uneven periodic motion, such as eating more meat from plants and animals grown in a certain year, and becoming pregnant. At that time, different qi is transformed into the next generation of children. Those boys and girls who were born and raised at the same time are also likely to eat the meat of plants and animals grown during the temperature changes in those years, which increases the airflow of nutrients in their bodies and re-synthesizes the air inherited from their parents. , They have evolved different personalities and life habits. Those habitual air currents are like electric waves dialing through the other half of the prenatal elliptical sphere, matching the shape of his or her life's destiny, or the key code of a predestined person, including the sexy code of aliens. Marriage.

However, some people's evolved odors, forming special characters, etc., will also play a role in booby-trapping the opponent and eliminating them naturally. For example, some men are greedy for their lover's floral colors like butterflies with flowers, and they are indeed dead for silkworms. Or some of the face-shaped marriages evolved in the spherical body, or the male and

female marriage taboos in the phylogeny book, such as males, rats, females, rabbits, etc., although it is easy to fall in love at first sight into marriage. But at a certain time, if they have children or their careers are not going well, the character training they lacked in their previous lives will not be enough for each other in this life. Especially when the family is poor, they will even run into their husbands, or become seriously ill or have problems such as family anxiety or premature death. . Because the quality of the two of them is like the passion of fire and wood, which disrupts the balanced development of the system, the two sides often quarrel and scold and even fight for divorce and other things.

But after marriage is handled well, both parties must think more about the social impact and the interests of the next generation of children, be considerate of each other's deficiencies, and work together for the happiness and satisfaction of the family. If it is missing, it can also break through the fence so as to protect the wind, "home and everything are prosperous"

Especially men have to persuade others, because there is only a wife who loves you in this world. Women usually don't do things, don't be too nagging or too persistent, pay attention to the way of speaking, and be more tolerant of what should not be said and should be more tolerant, so that they can make up for the lack and lack of character training in previous lives and live ordinary people's lives. It can also restrain the opponent's development, make fewer mistakes, and play a role in protecting and developing the opponent's strengths. When you come back, you should take a closer look and work hard to do a good job, and let your children and grandchildren look at it more.

Otherwise, it is also believed that humans do not need to synthesize or de-synthesize, and that the apes will naturally evolve or work to promote the apes to evolve into adults.

Of course, most people who evolved from airflow and material in the ground fissure environment are a simple and complex evolutionary process. The qi energy they replicated in the narrow ground fissure environment is greatly reduced. For example, if the exhaust gas flow of carbon dioxide in a flat body is discharged from the body, it will not accelerate as fast as the elliptical body of an animal. Therefore, when it diffuses out through the pores of the skin, it only evolves into hair. The head, fingertips, toes, etc., just like the planets in the galaxy moving from the bottom to the spiral arms, consume a lot of energy, and then move at uneven speeds. Therefore, the formation of density waves, the body's internal vortex When the swirling airflow accelerates from top to bottom to the tips of the fingers and toes, it will be converted into liquid gas and stored on the skin pores on the tips of the fingers and toes when the friction force is large. The accelerated

force evolves into bony nails. On the side of the head, the airflow is thrown parabolic by centrifugal force from the navel. When the vortex moves under the head and only moves upward by inertial force, it slows down, forming Lianqi, and the skin on this side is constantly growing. When more small cells are replicated, they grow out of the pores on the skin, and vortex continues to grow long hair.

Therefore, the force of the airflow is also weakened, and only hairs grow when escaping from the pores of the skin on the face. At this time, the airflow has moved from top to bottom like the eyes. Because the eyes are constantly blinking, it exerts force and escapes. The airflow out of the skin is evolved into eyebrows and eyelashes. When the airflow moves around the mouth, the mouth eats food and keeps chewing, and the skin cells in the mouth evolve into bony teeth. It's easier to chew food. At this moment, the force of the airflow is reduced, and the intensity of human labor and the intensity of male and female speech, especially the force of men's work, the upper and lower parts of the lips, and according to each person's body, He has grown beards of more and less black and yellow colors, and even a man with a good body has more long hairs like a beard on his face. And special parts of the body also grew hairy later.

Due to the small amount of females and the centripetal vortex, it is not easy for women to grow a lot of long beards, unless the strong hair of women is dark and colored like a beard, let alone pressure or trimming it, it will be longer and longer. Into a beard. This powerful airflow can even give birth to more boys for women, and the body has a lower incidence of health effects.

Since then, men and women have evolved physically into offspring with no obvious long hairs to beautify, establish a better image of wisdom and strength, and complete the mission of God to give them a unified and harmonious nature.

A little monkey suddenly stepped forward and took the arm of the old man in the North Pole, and asked in a puzzled manner; "Old man in the North Pole, those who hid in the earth to avoid shelter, why do they have to come back to the ground to live, and they are driving now? Feidie has been running around on the earth, as if it was a conspiracy. "It's not a conspiracy. "Because the earth has been pushed and rubbed by two different forces for many years, more energy has been copied, and the actual speed of the earth is also accelerating, so it revolves around the tilt pole again and again, because the upward movement consumes a lot of energy. The spin slows down, and the centrifugal force is also reduced. The hot flow of molten mantle gradually weakens and spreads to the crust such as the equatorial ground. Convection intensifies towards the low temperature of the north and south poles. At the same

time, the centrifugal force is reduced, and the heat energy generated by the friction of the earth's core and the heat energy produced by people living and working in the earth are just like the sun shining on the ground in summer, and bursts of sultry heat can no longer spread out of the earth's core. Those living in the earth's core and the inner environment of the earth's crust, one by one, can't stand it. Moreover, the plague spreads everywhere, and all kinds of people go to the governing organs all day long, asking for an early return to the ground where they once lived.

Therefore, they are studying how to return to the ground to live a safer life. The information that can be sent back is not optimistic. For example, people on the earth are not living hundreds of millions of years ago. Some energy is dissipated by the large population on the ground. Moreover, they are now technologically advanced, which is difficult to deal with. What's more, we have such a large population, and all of them ran to the ground at once. There must be a big conflict with them. It is not the best policy for us to head-on. So first solve the problem of tens of billions of people on the ground. Some people suggested peaceful coexistence, and some suggested that it would be easy to do if you go out of the ground, or go to outer space for development. Or destroy all of their nuclear weapons first.

Their decision makers considered that these were not the best methods, such as destroying all nuclear weapons, there will be nuclear pollution on the earth for at least a hundred years. Even all of our earth-cored people have been killed. Now it is best to use their cultural backwardness to cause them to fight in, or cause them to suffer from various diseases and a large number of people die, and then promote them as infectious diseases to intimidate them. The incidence and death of people are more, then we five or six After returning to the ground a hundred years later, you can sit back and enjoy all the private things created by humans on the earth without fail. It is more effective than nuclear war. And there are no side effects.

Because these human races in the earth are different from yours, they are afraid of heat but not cold, and they die if the heat is slightly higher. You see, now the heat in the earth has spread to the north and south poles, and some glaciers and icebergs have begun to melt or break. So they rushed out again and again to find their original place of residence. Can find the village where the landmark was originally set. Indeed, I saw new buildings or bridges built everywhere. They were even more alarmed, and many scientists took multiple flying saucers to investigate and investigate on the spot, preparing for where to live in the next 800 years or so.

"Then they will occupy my Huaguo Mountain, what do you think my grandson should do"

Yes, if you want to fight for money, you must be

careful. If you don't provoke them, the consequences will be serious and you will work hard against you. You hurry up to the moon and get that urgent matter done. When the time comes, I will help you see the mountains, negotiate with them, and the two sides will be friendly and cooperative. No one can touch your wealth in Huaguoshan. You are still making a fortune. "After talking about the North Pole, he handed the player to Wukong, and then said: "Dasheng, the magnetic field in my North Pole can't be reversed for too long, otherwise something will happen. I'll leave it to you.

Seeing the old man Tengyun in the North Pole leave, Wu Kong took the hand of the nerd and immediately went to the moon.

The boss can't go like this. Let me prepare for it. Not only does it lack oxygen and loses weight, but there are also various harmful substances and even some radiation injury. We need to make some protective facilities.

Wukong released his hand, patted the nerd on the shoulder and said, "Yes, yes, yes, I really forgot. The last time I made a noise in the sky, I was almost burned to death by the fire of the old man. Later, the queen mother couldn't bear it and said that my monkey will come. I'll get into trouble and give me a piece of Babao clothing for self-defense. I have never used this clothing after learning from it. I'll take it with you this time. Let's take it with you for self-defense." After that, Wukong asked the little monkey to take it from the box. Take out the Babaoyi and put it in the bag with the things of the nerd.

Seeing that everything has been cleaned up, Wukong called the little king, the old housekeeper and the little monkeys to take care of them one by one: "Today, for the sake of mankind's better future and long-term stability, I will go to the moon with the nerd. As for when I can come back, it's not too late. Clear. Therefore, you will be responsible for all matters in the family, and you must learn how to manage and employ people when you are a leader. You must have a sense of professionalism and sense of honor, and lead everyone to achieve new results in various tasks. In addition, mine Old housekeeper, you have to assist the little boss in the management of the business, and show him the monthly income and expenditure accounts, so that he can catch the good boss who has new results every month. "I will judge your merits when I come back from the moon. Rewarding.

"Please rest assured, Dasheng, I will do my best to cooperate with the little king to carry out all the tasks. I hope you take care and wish you an early return."

The little monkeys shouted in unison: "I wish the ancestors a smooth journey, and wish the ancestors an early victory return!"

"Goodbye!"

Wukong waved his hands to say goodbye to everyone with the nerd, and the clouds flew to the moon.

The nerd felt the wind whispering in his ears, and the earth gradually became smaller and smaller in front of his eyes. After a while, he came to the moon, and Wukong dropped the head of the cloud and stood. Steady step and said, "Science nerd, how do you feel?"

"Great Sage, when I just started to take off, I felt very uncomfortable, like a knife. Later, I got better, I dared to open my eyes and look around. Hey, how beautiful the universe is! It is even more precious. From the earth, you can only see the Great Wall of China, but not all other civilizations. This is the pride and greatness of our Chinese nation!"

"Yes, the Chinese nation is indeed a great and terrific nation in the tens of thousands of years of civilization in the world." As he said, suddenly a man of iron came from somewhere, holding a stick in his hand. "Pap, pap," the straight-sounding stick waved to Wu Kong, grunting.

"Science nerd, what is this thing doing?" The Great Sage asked.

He said that he was a man from heaven and his name was Du Jimen. They were the first to land on the moon. He enjoys territorial sovereignty and no one is allowed to violate his interests, otherwise he will be driven out by force. "Science nerd said contemptuously.

"It's really unreasonable. You told him that the moon is the common wealth of people in the universe, and people on any planet have the right to develop and use it." The Great Sage rushed forward.

The science nerd translated Wukong's words to Du Jimen. After a while, he said to Wukong, "Dasheng, this guy is unreasonable. He said that their president asked the astronauts to announce to the world that the moon was the first one they landed on. , The moon is their territory, saying that we come is an invasion, asking who we are and how capable we dare to despise the mighty kingdom of heaven.

Wukong sneered and said: This person is talking loudly, my old ancestors are really tired of listening, tell you this little man, please stand firm first, my life experience scares you, I don't take responsibility, you are serious Listening: I was born with a strong method and well-known for thousands of miles. At that time, Yingwu fell to the immortal Dao. In the old days, I was not old. I was determined to worship and invest square inches. See the sage township with pious heart. Learn to become a Buddha of immeasurable changes. Throw the tiger down in front of the mountain, boringly come to bring the dragon down at home, the ancestral home flower and fruit claim the throne, the water curtain cave is strong, several intentional heavens, several ignorance wins the top, the imperial gift of the heavenly name, the pardon Gift the Monkey King, just because there is a flat peach party at a banquet, no Jane invites me to be strong, sneak into the jade pool to steal the jade liquid, privately drink the jade pulp in the jade pavilion, the dragon liver

and phoenix marrow have been stolen, and I will taste it. I can use the peaches for my use, the Wannian medicine is used to fill my intestines, the sky is like a foreign body, and the treasures of the holy mansion are collected. Fang Xiusu was injured by me. In the past, the generals were all natural enemies. The 100,000 heroes did not dare to be enemies. He threatened the Jade Emperor to pass on his will. The Jingping Yangliu also helped, the old man used the diamond set, grabbed me to the top, tied to see the jade emperor Zhang, Cao Gong is worthy of the test, that is, he must cut the scalp vigorously, the scalp is cut, the flame is light, and he can do everything possible. Don't die, take me into the old monarch's hall and refine it in the furnace of the six divine gods, making my body hard like steel. Central. In fact, the Tathagata has a lot of mana, and sure enough wisdom, gambling in his hands, I can't be strong enough to crush the mountain, and the Jade Emperor has a banquet. The Western Regions are called blissful fields. They have trapped the old grandson for five hundred years. They have not tasted some tea and rice. Elder Jin Chan came to the world, and the Eastern Land sent him to worship Buddhism. He wanted to get the scriptures and return to the country. The Emperor of Tang Dynasty died first, Guanyin Persuaded me to take refuge in goodness, teach Kachi not to be mad, solve the difficulties under the roots of the mountain, and then go to the west to obtain scriptures.

It turns out that you are a thief, don't look at the guy! "Du Jimen's electric shock stick has reached Wukong's head. Wukong stood and said in a hurry, "You are talking about the words of the first century. I am not interested in unreasonable politics. Look for good The culture is used to deal with the advanced and backward in society, the poor and the rich, the conflicts of interests and the differences in understanding between countries, and the use of culture to unify the will and balance the various contradictions, so that the society can develop more harmoniously. How can it be a Thieves. You should be a good friend and precious. But today the moon is the common wealth of mankind, and nuclear wars over the universe will never be allowed. Everyone has a bite of rice to eat. Don't stand in line, it's not worth it to carry yourself in. If you want a peaceful world, the culture of liberating people by force will solve the problem and become more complicated. Everyone matters in the world, so you can communicate more and let me solve all kinds of issues and actions. Or let the United Nations General Assembly vote and mediate to resolve it.

Otherwise, we monkeys are not the scholar-bodhisattva mind, and the self-defense of the military cannot be resolved by the text. There will be nuclear wars like the Maya, where the leaders of various tribes compete for resources and destroy the world and destroy themselves. Please tell the president my opinion, don't

act on your emotions.

"Yes, I must tell, I must tell."

The science nerd looked at Wukong while packing up his things and said, "Great Sage, I am not afraid of death. I have lived for decades and have never fought. This time I saw that he wanted your life. Hit him."

Don't mess around, and don't fight smiles in the arena, especially among the people's internal conflicts and public places. It's best to ignore them and not speak. "Forbearance" is the best policy to walk away as soon as possible. The wicked will be ruled by the wicked. After speaking, Wukong and the science nerd hurried to the Guanghan Palace.

After a while, he arrived in front of the Moon Palace, and Wukong pointed to the palace gate and said: "Science nerd, you see how much the world has changed. I was here when I was studying in the prosperous Tang Dynasty. It was a magnificent state. Today, it has become deserted and desolate. The gates of the palace are not as gorgeous as they were back then. These hundreds of years of ups and downs have also caused China to suffer all kinds of traumas, especially in the last years of the Qing Dynasty. It is even more desolate. Thanks to China's two great men, Mao Zedong and Deng Xiaoping, otherwise it would not be the same here. A look."

"Yes, the thousands of years of feudalism in China is not accidental. Without centralized management, it will be scattered. We must have a strong army, public security, and the ability to govern decisively. After seizing power, we must use Chinese Taiji Taoism. Culture and the culture of ruling Taoism, to educate the people, must have morals and patriotic dedication.

"Yes! Chinese people are accustomed to management under a patriarchal structure, maybe everything will go smoothly! When you get inside, listen to me, don't talk too much and watch me wink."

"Yes, I listen to you." The science nerd nodded. Wukong shouted inwardly: "Fairy Chang'e, Fairy Chang'e, your old friend is here, so please come out to meet him soon."

I was shouting, and I saw Chang'e ran out of it in a panic. It was Monkey King, and she was surprised and delighted. "Hey, why didn't you hear from your damn monkey head when you left? I thought your bones were turned to ashes. , Who knows it's still alive."

Wukong played a monkey face: "This is your fault. I said bad things as soon as we met. If we homosexuals are unlucky, we don't want you to die." After finishing Wukong, he smiled flirtily at Chang'e. "

Fairy Chang'e pointed to Wukong's nose: "They are all people who have grandchildren. They are still dishonest. Come to the palace and sit down soon."

"Hey, you can't be young or old without talking or laughing!" As Wukong came to the palace with Chang'e, Chang'e greeted to sit down, and the maid offered tea to

greet everyone.

Chang'e asked, "Great Sage, you haven't grown old for so many years, what are you busy with now".

Wukong said triumphantly: "Fairy Chang'e, you don't know. My former Huaguo Mountain was the same as your Guanghan Palace. A friend said I'm much older. But in the past few years, the country's reform and opening up, I have actively participated in it and used flowers. The natural resources of Guoshan are vigorously developing tourism. In addition, I am a celebrity. Many tourists surround me all day to ask about this and that. The bills are rolling in. I can make hundreds of thousands of dollars a year, and say millions of dollars. It's really Cai Fa is in good spirits, and his family is a young man.

At the same time, my old grandson had a set of young fitness, beauty and skin care when I was young. When I was young, I wore a cheongsam and rouge and lipstick when I was young. When I sat down, I looked like a lady or a young lady. When I arrive at home, I don't look like a person anymore. I am busy in and out of work clothes. It's harder than a servant, but I don't forget about beauty. First of all, keep a good sleep and watch the world in a calm and happy state of mind. Prepare the same amount of light powder, talc, and almonds in a traditional Chinese pharmacy. After steaming with water, add a small amount of borneol, and then use egg white to make an ointment. bottle. After washing your face, apply the ointment to your face and wipe it, once or twice a day, your face will be ruddy after a month. If there are wrinkles on the face, take papaya to remove the skin and two or two kernels, add one or two almonds and one or two lard, and mash them together. Rub your face every night before going to bed. After a week, the wrinkles are gone, as if you are ten years old. If there are blue spots, cut lemon into slices to rub the freckles on the affected area to make the freckles disappear gradually. If you have acne papules, squeeze out the lemon juice and apply it to the affected area several times a day to suck out the oil in the skin and drain the dirt deposits in the pores.

When shampooing and rinsing, you can also add a few drops of lemon juice and half a spoon of white acid in clean water to make your hair black and shiny. If one or two gray hairs are plucked out, use ginger juice to rub the pores at the plucked area so that the gray hairs will not grow again.

Look at the gold and silver jewelry you wear on your hands, eardrops, and collars. As far as I know, you are a woman born in Youyue, which is October. Dai Jinduo is not good for the body, if he is sick, he will aggravate his condition. Remove it, and the condition will naturally alleviate. In short, don't wear it if you feel uncomfortable.

"Is there anything else?"

"It's true. Wearing gold and silver jewelry for a

long time must be based on the needs of one's five elements. Some people wear gold and silver jewelry is beneficial, and some people must not wear it. In the light of this, it affects luck and physical health, and the severe one becomes disabled or even killed. "

"Then I don't look honorable if I don't dress up. What do you teach me to do?"

Yes, women can't do without dressing up. When I go back to do some good jade jewelry for you, this jade jewelry will not be picked for people to wear, it is good for the body. In 2001, I bought a pair of jade bracelets that I wore on my hand, and gave me Xiao Yanzi, the daughter of the great poet and goddess at the foot of Mount Tai in Shandong, who went to school at Jingmen University. Unexpectedly, I was blinded by the businessman as a worthless jade, which has little effect on the body, and I have always felt guilty in my heart. Now that I have experience, I will find an expert to do it and give her the jade jewelry that she is satisfied with.

We women just want to pack ourselves in many ways. When I was young, my breasts were as flat as you are now, and there is no girlish appeal. 1. You can apply some hormones to the breasts to rub the courage; 2. I often stand, and stick to the correct posture of chest and abdomen when walking. ; 3. Insist on exercising chest muscles, such as swimming. Especially with butterfly swimming, free swimming is the easiest to strengthen the muscles of the squamous area and plump breasts. Or before going to bed or having the opportunity to do aerobics, etc.

Now that I am old, I dissolve mirabilite in clean water and wash my eyes once a month. After a year, my eyesight is divine, my eyesight is like that of a child, and I have no difficulty in reading books and newspapers. I am really happy. Some people who were out of fashion saw me bouncing happily every day, wearing clean flowers and fancy, and said that I was an old monster. Even those who didn't know each other didn't want to enter the park to play, especially the male tourists, who turned their eyes straight to stare at me, and even took out a lot of money to spend.

"In this world, a monkey is still a monkey. You don't take me to make a fortune. I'm really suffocated in the palace. You see if I am much older." Chang'e pointed to wrinkles on her face, looking depressed.

"Chang'e, don't worry. When my grandson gets rich at home, he always thinks about some of my old friends, especially you. A woman who has no business path and experience, can rely on a little family property to spend less money. As the saying goes, worry. When I turn my head, I'll help you get rich, and come up with ideas for you, can I think of a way?"

"Is that true?"

"That's still fake!"

"Just tell me, how can I make a fortune."

Your heart is dark and you want to make a fortune

right from the beginning, how is that possible. Shopping malls are battlefields. My old grandson is not talking about it. Don't think that you can do any project if you have the right time and place. Private bosses must especially remember whether you are a handsome talent or a general. At present, the social selection of the project must be based on local conditions and individual conditions. Usually, the investment is large when the factory or business experience is insufficient, and the slower results are not implemented. The money is less greedy and the large-scale development cannot be carried out. It requires door-to-door sales or large responsibilities. The projects and equipment are not inferior.

Others open bathrooms, Internet cafes, junkyards, weighbridge rooms, and ballrooms, and I can't do it as soon as they are swarming. Now there are so many liars, rogues and unreasonable things in society, and honesty is just incompetence. The boss must have excellent social resilience for external management, and the ability for internal management to lead the employees to work together for great development, in order to be a big boss. Otherwise, it is easy to open a store and it is difficult to maintain a store. You have to realize fast, a gentleman who loves money and has a good way to use his brains to earn the money that should be earned, step by step, start from an early age and develop gradually. Or if the level is not enough, you can work honestly, and you can save some money a year.

I'm here to help the elder sister in development, don't you need to invest money and labor, as long as you are out of the field. I thought about it at home before I started developing this place. Now that there are more wealthy people, the first step is to engage in tourism, let them come to the moon for excitement, appreciate the scenery of the universe, and enjoy the happiness of paradise. In the second step, I will do a lot of real estate development here in order to prepare for a large number of immigrants in the future, so that this place will become a second world, and there will be a vibrant scene of Yinggeyan dance everywhere.

Chang'e said excitedly, "If this is true, I really want to thank you grandson, what a wonderful person."

"That's still false. I also brought a scientific expert, called a scientific nerd." He pointed out: "He is an expert in science and development. I specially brought him to investigate whether the moon can be developed."

Chang'e looked at the scientific nerd for a while and said: "When I met, I thought to myself, such a good young man, unlike an old pig and a dune, why did you run with you?"

Why, it's not good to run with my grandson. You made me messy when I was young. Today is a market economy and talents are the most important. As the saying goes, one hero has three gangs, and one fence has three stakes. In addition to financial and cash

decentralization, I even bring a notebook with me to keep an important current account, future work arrangements and some information, and record it clearly. Such as name, mobile phone number, factory address, what product. Once other parties compete for jobs, they will only be replaced by political achievements. Production, operation, technology, and management are willing to invest, never covering everything, and they are all managed by competent people. For example, in terms of production and technology, even if you spend a lot of money, you must also use a generalist, a master mechanic who can repair and can modify the machine. Moreover, I even painted the infrastructure and set the tone, so that the supervisor and the construction unit can make a contract for quality, price, safety and so on. In the future, they will directly negotiate with the construction party to deal with any conflicts. Good suggestions from smart people are also widely adopted. And by following the principle of making good use of long-term work and using cattle, we can create more welfare undertakings for employees.

And use the communication staff, doctors, etc. to some workers' ideological trends during small talks to transform their ideas or respond to the administrative cadres to deal with, to solve some of the workers' specific ideological or life difficulties. Make workers feel at ease to work in the enterprise for a long time.

But once I was discussing business with a troublesome client. My old butler saw me talking for more than two hours, so he ran and said, the boss is not in good health, and I will talk in the afternoon, but I was impatient and said, go, you are busy with you. The farmer can take care of clothes. But he was angry and said that people who are almost 80 years old can't be in favor of me, for my good, so he left. Since then, he has lost money in my monthly ledger. I know him play me. But I said that I know, I will strengthen management, including my personal repayment of the customer's payment, I must tell the manager or record it in my personal diary. From then on, he will also have a current account in my general ledger every month.

A person like a science nerd is extremely loyal and honest, never provokes gangsters, never makes inconsistent people, never misses the opportunity to learn from someone who surpasses him, never wastes money on the opposite sex for boredom. The family's economic conditions are poor, and there is a sense of hard work that can endure hardship. And technically a generalist, the most suitable strategy for my employment. I also dare to engage in eccentric scroll engines that are sentenced to death by scientists, that is, perpetual motion machines, to solve the world's future energy problems and uncover the problems of the universe, such as the uneven rotation of the earth.

Do it for decades. Engaged hungry, engaged in illness, and under tremendous mental and economic

pressure. It can be said that honest people can hardly do anything without money. In today's market economy, some newly born capitalists have a bit of a bad business quality, and they refuse to do sporadic business, or they are too high-minded to ask prices. Even more unlike what the great men said, people who get rich will help those who have not gotten rich, and some even have darker hearts. For example, the owner of a foundry did not have the ability to learn culture at the beginning, but he only recognizes money in a market economy and never shamelessly, such as The ten castings of the scientific research personnel weighed 51 kilograms, and first write 8,800 yuan a ton with a pen. Immediately after turning his body around, he tore up the note and said that the sporadic business did not recognize the tons, one piece was 95 yuan and ten pieces were 950 yuan. Even talented and virtuous college students are hired on the basis of his pleasure. Today, at least several hundred million in assets have made a fortune, and people call him Calfskin and Mr. Zhu and others.

I saw that it is so difficult for scientific nerds to do things abroad, and I can't bear to be bullied enough by others. Moreover, his talent was very suitable for me to develop new products, so he paid money to fund his invention. Unexpectedly, the old man from the North Pole came to me and said that there are some strange and shining abnormal phenomena in your place. I want me to check it out here to prevent accidents on the moon. And if you want to develop here, you must first investigate this problem. If it is sickness, as the saying goes, you have the right to not be mad, you can't forget if you have money, and you can't wait if you are sick. Therefore, I will also bring science nerds to see if the moon is sick, and is there any development value?

Great Sage, if you don't say it, I can't remember it. I have also discovered this phenomenon recently. Sometimes the light in the palace is dimmed. I thought it was because of my aging and dazzling, monotonous life and lack of nutrition. The big scientist helped me find the cause, cured it, let you develop it as soon as possible, and follow you to make a fortune, and I will be happy. "As he said, he looked at the science nerd.

"Thank you Fairy Chang'e. I will try my best to work closely with the boss to do this job well. But one thing, we have argued on the earth. It takes about 3000 years to develop scores in six stages on the moon. If there is an accident on the moon at this time, Didn't we waste our efforts? Someone proposed to throw the moon away or let it explode on its own. Our boss firmly disagrees." The science nerd looked at Wukong.

Wukong took the conversation and said, "That's for sure, old friends for many years can't be lost."

"That's really scaring me to death, so please think of a solution as soon as possible."

The scientific nerd nodded and then said: "From what I have studied, it is also an unscientific idea. The

boss at home wants me to get a plan. I say the law is not the law. When I get to the moon, I can make a conclusion by figuring out all aspects. Therefore, I came together with the boss. I also discovered this strange brilliance after listening to your fairy talk, and the indoor light has also dimmed. Then I will go to the underground palace with the boss, that is, to your lunar core center to see what happened. In order to work out a solution to the problem."

Chang'e quickly interrupted the science nerd's words: "My God, you two can't go in. It's very dangerous. There are high temperature, high pressure, some radioactive materials and harmful gases in it. Once one of my palace ladies didn't know it and put the underground palace The door opened a little bit, and a strong light shot her blind, and she died within a few days. From then on no one dared to open the door."

"Fairy Chang'e, as the saying goes, it's a villain to send carbon in the snow, and the icing on the cake is a villain. My old grandson has always been a bitch for friends. He has the money to help, but I don't have the money to help. You are afraid that I am here today. If something happens, then give me the key to the gate of the underground palace and let us open it ourselves." Wukong said as he took out the Babaoyi from his bag and told the science nerd to put it on. The science nerd took Babaoyi and asked, "Boss, what if you don't have clothes?"

"This is not a problem," Wukong said, plucking a vellus hair, blowing it on his palm, and suddenly an identical Babaoyi was placed in front of Wukong.

Seeing that they were determined to go, Fairy Chang'e had to hand over the key to Wukong tremblingly, and looked back in case the situation was not good. Wukong took the key: "Don't worry, I am the executioner's father who always kills his head. Will I still leave my life in the underground palace." After saying that Wukong has taken the science nerd to the door of the underground palace, and Wukong opened it. When the lock opened the door, the science nerd walked in. Wukong hurriedly pulled him aside, and at this moment a strong wind broke through the door and blew away the gates of the underground palace.

"Good risk!" The scientific nerd stuck his tongue out.

After the gust of wind, they looked inward, and they couldn't see their fingers. "Science nerd, I have a sharp eye, let me lead the way." After speaking, Wukong straightened his hat, bent his waist and lowered his head, and walked into the gate of the underground palace with the science nerd. After walking for a while, the light was better. I didn't know what was going on. He tripped Wukong and almost fell to the ground. Then he heard a strange cry: "Who is not long-eyed, dare to disturb my sleep!" Wukong was startled. When I took a closer look, I saw that the east and the west were heads and brains,

they were clumsy and clumsy. People didn't look like people, ghosts didn't look like ghosts, and I had never seen this game.

"Hey, what kind of game are you? Throwing my Sun Dasheng down there will affect my development. You can't afford it."

"I am the moon shell plate, are you the Monkey King who made a fuss in the sky?" "It is my old grandson, so please make way."

"Sun Dasheng, it's not that I have long hair and short insights. You have guaranteed that the monk Tang went to the west to learn from the scriptures. Don't you really have enough suffering. Besides, you are a boss now, enough to eat enough to be mixed, why bother to come to the moon to suffer from this suffering?"

"My grandson is different. What I pursue is the value of life and the history. Yes, I became famous because I went to Xitian to learn from the experience and did a great cause. But that is a thing of the past. Today is the era of reform and opening up. The chairman said, "Don't eat your old books and make new contributions." Therefore, my old grandson also catches up with this trend, and has to create a reputation in the market economy and make more contributions to the Four Modernizations."

I don't think there is any need to show up in this limelight. Success in a career will not only take a lot of hardship, but also offend and entrap many people. Look at the history of the king of Chu, Xiang Yu, who only believed in the benevolent Liu Bang's false words, let him go, not only entrapped himself, but also entrapped many relatives and friends. In the end, his family was ruined and he was killed in Wujiang.

Another example is the successful Genghis Han. He did not unify China until the white bones at his feet were piled into mountains. He was the largest emperor in history, but later Mao Zedong laughed at him as "only knows how to shoot big eagles." Think about it, what is the value of success in life? "The moon shell plate retorted.

"You give me less nonsense and let me walk." After speaking, Wukong rolled his eyes and held the golden hoop.

"Since you are a stubborn brain, then throw away the money to buy the road." The moon shell plate played a rogue.

"You and I are still playing this set, look at the guy." Wukong said as he waved the golden cudgel and hit the lunar shell plate. The moon shell plate did not show weakness, and wielded stone weapons to fight Wukong. Suddenly, the flying sand and the stone screamed. Wukong saw that this guy was so powerful, but he didn't have a complete way of fighting. After a while, he got a flaw in it, hit it in two pieces with one blow, and collapsed to the ground. Suddenly a crack appeared in the ground, and clear water surged upward.

"Science nerd, what's going on?"

"Boss, you two fight so fiercely that you scared me out of pee."

"Why, is the water on this ground your breathless urine?"

"No, no, it's groundwater. Now we have great hope for development here." The science nerd was extremely excited.

"What are you talking about? People say that there can be no water on the moon. Even if there is water, it will be evaporated by the sun's high temperature." Wukong said in disbelief.

Yes, the festival is that the water on the lunar surface is evaporated, but the water under the lunar surface is not easy to evaporate, because after the moon is spun by the force, the plate displacement on the lunar surface will inevitably move, pushing and twisting to the center. The surface of the lunar mantle plate is rubbed and heated, and it transforms into lunar groundwater at the limit of the boundary between the lunar crust plate and the surface of the lunar mantle plate.

The lunar core is pushed outward by the centrifugal force of the system, causing the inner wall of the lunar mantle slab to be pushed on the inner wall of the lunar mantle plate to generate electricity by friction, and the rocks of the lunar mantle are converted into lava. , So that the interior of the moon is transformed into more groundwater in a certain depth area. Just like the arid desert underground on our planet, a large amount of groundwater resources are also converted into the limit of underground cold and heat sources, stored in the ground, and even evolve into more oil.

So the moon is like other spinning planets, there will be water or different liquids on the ground or on the ground, but it's just different places and different minerals!

"I don't believe it, let me call again to see how much water there is." After speaking, he kept hitting the ground with a golden hoop.

"Boss, don't fight, don't fight. If we fight again, it won't be easy to leave. You see, the water is getting more and more."

"Well, I don't want to fight, let me taste the taste of this water first," Wukong said, bending down, holding the water in both hands and drinking it.

"Boss, this water can't drink, it's poisonous." The science nerd hurriedly stepped forward to stop it.

"You scientific nerd, how can the water in this place be poisonous? Tell you, I learned all kinds of advanced knowledge on the way to learn from the Western Heaven. For example, I talked about food and hygiene knowledge. They give it to the master, the Drifting monk, and me. Those poor people who donate a lot of charity are given to Master Zhu Ba Rong. We are also paid according to work. I worry about this and that every day, especially like the safety of the master,

or Only on that day will we be able to practice merits and achieve Consummation, and get back the scriptures, and I will return to Huaguoshan to be the king of grass heads and enjoy the blessings, and no longer suffer from these sufferings.

It is hoped that all kinds of demons and ghosts are pleasing to attack us. It's really burnt to eat, although the diet is better than the old pig. There is really no pig brother who eats in the trough, and itching in the pen, never bother this and that. No matter how ugly or ugly, he is full. Still looking for all kinds of fun on the way to learn from the scriptures. Once the old Drifter said that he can't eat the food that Wukong gave you next time. He said he was afraid of what he was afraid of. He would eat when he was hungry and never be picky.

Later, when I was traveling in Huaguoshan, some wives and young ladies came to my place, and their mouths were so dry that they didn't drink my water, saying they weren't pure water or distilled water. It was unsanitary and caused environmental pollution. I explained to them that the human body needs a variety of primitive substances to synthesize, including the fresh oxygen that is synthesized and evolved at night, which is absorbed during morning exercises every day, in order to be more beneficial to the body. What's more, the lake in the deep mountains and old forests has no factories and is not polluted by harmful substances. Look at my grandchildren, they have been drinking this water for generations. Anyone with cancer or bronchitis is in good health.

Besides, it is not a good thing to be too clean. As a scientist introduced, the London Cancer Institute conducted a sample survey of a group of children from wealthy families and found that their chance of developing blood cancer was ten times that of eighty years ago. The society is getting more and more developed. Some parents clean their homes spotlessly. Children can't come into contact with any bacteria to train the immune system, which is not conducive to their growth! For example, when vegetables are invaded by pests, they will produce an antibody, and humans will get the same antibacterial effect after eating.

Therefore, some vegetables covered with black spots do not mean that they are unhealthy, on the contrary, they will be beneficial to our health. But they just don't listen, just don't drink. Later, I wrote the trademark "zhong Xianle" natural water, two yuan for a bottle, my dear, I couldn't sell it at first, and then it wasn't enough. These ladies said: "Drink Sun Wukong Shenxianle natural water, we can rest assured, I still feel the sweet taste after drinking it in my mouth, it is really better than the tap water in the city! "

"Yes, before we have a thorough understanding of science, it's better to relax and walk on the basis of our own feelings, let alone think that if you eat a certain amount of food, you can get a serious illness. This is

because the doctor has suffered a severe cold and the doctor has developed a virus. I just drink more hot ginger tea, warm the bed, and sleep carefully for two or three days. The inside of my body is like the Great Wall of Steel, blocking all its attacks or damage, and the disease is cured. It is not easy to get serious diseases."

This statement makes sense. In fact, we also have a set of sanitation management measures to ensure that the water that drips from the mountains is only synthesized by nature's 'pollution' to the human body to meet the needs of various functions of the body. Of course, the taste is better than tap water. Things in the world are afraid of not knowing science, exaggerating the facts and propaganda to gain profit, causing people's mental pollution and fear and uneasiness, so that they are prone to depression and disasters, and more people are scared to death, such as hospitals and crematoriums or businessmen. I made a fortune.

Forget it, I have drunk a few sips of water, but I can't learn the experience of those ladies and girls here. I bother with this all day long, and even go to the hospital to prescribe some medicine to detoxify. The science nerd and we both are struggling. Let's continue on our way.

The science nerd picked up the backpack and walked forward with Wukong. From a distance, he saw a black-faced man beckoning to Wukong and shouting: "Boss, boss, I have treasures here, do you want?"

When Wukong heard this, he thought that this person has treasures to sell, but I want to see what treasures there are. I have decided, and replied, "What treasures do you have for sale?" Then Wukong had reached the black-faced man.

"It's the dark, shiny thing under your feet."

The science nerd stepped forward and grabbed it with his hand. When it looked like coal, he asked, "Why do you also produce coal here?"

"Yes, it's too little. Only a few places can produce coal." The black face replied with sweat.

"It is impossible to produce coal in a few places. When I was in school, my teacher made it clear that the formation of coal is caused by some primitive forests that have undergone changes in the earth's crust and hatched from the accumulation of pressure year after year. Deeper, the longer the number of years, the better the quality of coal. I know that you have never had a primeval forest on the moon, how could there be coal?" asked the scientific nerd incredulously.

Wukong stood by curiously listening to their debate.

The black-faced man suddenly yelled: "Quick, get out of the way." He pulled the science nerd aside, and then it was too late to pull Wukong. He said that it was too late and it was fast, and a stream of heat scorched Wukong's Eight Treasures. Now, while fighting the flames, Wukong took off his charred Babao clothes, and

muttered: "Fakes, fakes don't work." Speaking of throwing it to the ground, plucking a vellus hair, and putting on a new one. Asked: "Scientific nerd, why is this heat current so powerful just now? It burned my Babaoyi."

"Yes, it's amazing, I want to ask this black-faced brother."

"Boy, this heat flow comes from the creator of the 'lunar core' in our moon. In addition to its own high temperature and pressure, it is also converted by centrifugal force from the eccentric system of the moon's spin. The lunar mantle is transformed into lava, and the high temperature of the lava accelerates to the low-temperature lunar crust area. It must be the same as the displacement of the lunar crust plate on the mantle plate. A lot of groundwater may transform into some substances such as elements. When the pushing friction heating in the lunar shell transforms into a higher temperature and pressure, the groundwater is transformed into a 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil. Because the 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil is heated by the pushing friction heating. Even higher temperatures and pressures, like natural gas explosions caused combustion, and moon earthquakes or volcanic eruptions occurred. The rock layers of the cold lunar crust were crushed and processed, and the unburned 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil was mixed through. Into the broken rock, the energy of the moon's non-uniform rotation speed will further completely seal the static environment, causing the rock to evolve into combustible 'stone' coal.

Wukong saw them talking endlessly, and muttered in his heart that there was still something to be done, so he said to the black-faced man: "Okay, thank you for your introduction. We also understand it. Apart from knowing the existing coal formation factors, and the high temperature and pressure caused by the friction of the earth's core and how much groundwater is converted into "mixed hydrocarbon" oil is the big factor that converts coal into coal. Science idiot, don't ask any more, business is fixed, wait for us I'll talk about the price when I send a car home, goodbye!"

After finishing talking, I took the science nerd and went on. A woman suddenly appeared on the side of the road: "Boss, why have you come to this place too?" the woman asked enthusiastically.

"Why, do you young lady know me?" Wukong was puzzled, looking at the woman's fierce image, thinking that it's not an easy character, so let's hurry up.

Just about to leave, the woman said again: "Why don't you know, the famous grandson monkey who is making trouble in the heavenly palace, I don't know which one." The lady giggled after she finished speaking.

"Hey, how can your young lady speak so rough? Fortunately, my grandchildren are not present. If they hear that outsiders disrespect me so much, they will

learn badly, and they will also learn to call me monkeys, old monkeys. Okay, today it's up to you to lose the game. I hope you can take care of it from now on. I don't have time to chat with you.

"Great Sage, you can't walk in front. The person who came here last time to explore the treasure only stepped on one foot and his whole body was rotten. If you don't believe it, go and see, there is one leg left uncorrupted." Point to the front.

The science nerd followed her gesture and walked closer and saw that there was really one leg that hadn't been corrupted. He was shocked and said quickly, "Great Sage, this place really can't go, let's go back quickly."

"No, science nerd, I never go back, miss, is this place a metamorphosis pond or a slaughterhouse?"

"No, no." The young lady shook her head quickly.

"Then why is there one leg that hasn't been corrupted?" Wukong was puzzled.

"Oh, it's a long time to mention this. That leg belonged to the wise men on the Mayan star 65 million years ago. They also wanted to explore and develop here. Because they are unfamiliar with the terrain, this result was caused, so I advise you not to go. this place."

"No, what's wrong with your place," Wukong said.

"This place is not ugly, there are treasures everywhere, you see, the mist above is natural gas, and the black below is oil." The young lady pointed to the ground and said.

"What, do you have oil on the moon too?" Wukong jumped up and shouted in surprise, "I'm going to be rich! I'm going to be rich!"

"Yes, we also have oil here, but the quality is not as good as yours on earth." The lady said to Wukong.

"Of course, there are not a large number of animal carcasses here, so the quality is definitely not as good as the quality of the oil on our planet." Wukong was a little proud.

"No, no," said the young lady: "Animal carcasses are just an external cause. You see that nature on the earth does not engage in family planning. Why are plants and animals so relatively balanced? Therefore, such a condition alone cannot produce so much oil. And natural gas. For example, why is there so much around the equator?"

"Your lady is unscientific." The scientific nerd interrupted and retorted: "There can be no doubt about the prerequisites for producing oil. You can never produce oil without the corpse compound under your feet."

"Your theory is from the Newtonian era. I think that the combined forces of different qualities can be transformed into different qualitative results in a unified field. Although we do not have a large number of animal carcasses here, our lunar nucleus is constantly shifted from the cavity by centrifugal force. Pushing and

rubbing the lunar mantle plate outside makes it heat up and warming. When the lunar crust plate displacement and centripetal motion push and friction, the heat source on the lunar mantle plate is more convective to the low temperature of the lunar crust, and it is at the limit of the junction of cold and heat. More water molecules are converted. Groundwater is replicated. These groundwaters are converted into 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil at the high temperature and high pressure limit of the lunar mantle plate. In the unified field of irregular joint force motion, they are further closed by the high temperature and high pressure in the system. Let it stand for processing to get mellow. It will finally be converted into petroleum."

"According to you, the irregular joint force movement is a great inventor." The science nerd asked.

"Of course, you have to know that the combination of sports structure is the key to the success or failure of things. Just take an example from the book "300 Cases of Getting Rich" to illustrate. Please listen carefully. Farmers raise pigs in order to save costs. To turn waste into treasure, they use a feed grinder or cotton bouncing machine to turn the dried straw into chaff, and add appropriate other materials to prepare it into concentrated feed, which is used to feed pigs, fish, and chickens. The synthesis method is simple, though, But if there is a little negligence, it can't be successful. Look at its production method: Put 0.7 kg of quicklime into the pool, add 10 times the water to stir, melt and let stand for 15 minutes, take out the supernatant liquid, no lime slag, and then Dissolve the lime liquid to 250 kg with water, add 0.1 kg of baking soda, 0.6 kg of salt, and 0.1 kg of straw ash (that is, burn the original rice straw into ash into straw ash). Put kilograms of rice straw bran powder into the preparation solution and constantly turn it to make it dry and wet evenly, and then put it into the pool or bionic bag, compact it while loading, and then cover all the pool or bionic bag with a double-layer film and stick it tightly The walls of the pool are then sealed tightly with soil, and no gas or rain can enter. Let it stand for more than 20 days under a certain pressure environment.

This strict static environment is also the momentary non-functional supplementary opportunity environment during the uneven rotation of the rotation. It is the process of mass transformation, regeneration and recombination, and finally the energy or force that the mass is copied is not conserved, that is, the quantity is three times the weight of the previous straw, and the quality after evolution is good. It is higher than the crude protein and crude fat of corn and rice, and it also contains 18 basic amino acids, which are higher than corn and rice feed. The digestibility and biological properties are better than grain feed, and the palatability is also good.

This is to sum up the above motion forms and

conditions, make it in this forced unified field, or use the theory of the unified field to divide it. Only in this way can new quality be transformed and more energy can be copied. If each of us masters this law, we can look for synthesis or opportunities, follow through in the event, neutralize in the world, let things develop in the direction of goodness according to our own intentions, and make life progress on the path of shortcuts.

"Miss, what you said has made me more and more confused. There is such a forced unified field in the world that can produce new quality and be copied more energy. It is nonsense."

"Great Sage, I'm not easy to provoke you how you guys are hurting others. For your sake, I will ask him a few questions first. If I can't answer them, I'm not welcome." The lady was a little angry.

Wukong looked at the science nerd: "You little daddy, I will take care of you as soon as I leave the house. Don't talk too much. Just hear what others say is good or bad. If it's good, it will cause trouble."

"Boss, don't be afraid to let her ask." The science nerd said confidently.

"Okay, you still have a hard mouth. If I ask you deep, you will say that I deliberately make things difficult, just ask you why the earth rotates at an uneven speed? Why do people sleep? Why do sunspots have sunspots on the sphere when the sun rotates Are there more or less periodic changes? Okay, I won't ask too much. You can answer these three questions for me."

"This, this..." The science nerd was holding his hair and thinking, Wukong kept urging from the side: "Say it quickly, if I can't answer, I will teach you." He said that Wukong rolled up his sleeves and pretended to fight.

"Great Sage, let go." The young lady pushed Wukong away and grabbed the collar of the science nerd and said: "My three questions are actually an answer. You can't answer it because you can't copy more energy. I still want to Engage in perpetual motion machine invention. If I don't beat you severely today, you will not realize that you will go out to read books, or find perpetual motion vehicle models in all things in nature, such as the cosmic spiral or spiral galaxy. "After finishing speaking, drag the science nerd and fight.

Seeing the pitiful face of the science nerd being pushed around by the young lady, Wukong gradually couldn't bear it: "Miss, this time I will spare him this time for the sake of my face. Don't fight again."

"No." As he said, there were two more mouths, and blood flowed from the corners of the science nerd's mouth.

Wukong was very hot now, and he shouted: "Stop, my people allow you to teach you this way, you should still look at the master when you hit the dog, since you don't want to look at the guy." After speaking, Wukong drew out the golden hoop. The opponent stopped and beat. The young lady did not show weakness and took

out the double-drum sword to usher. The two fought for more than 20 rounds. The young lady gradually couldn't stand her mouth. The smoke billowed and the fire burned toward Wukong, and saw the Babaoyi being burned again. Wukong rolled on the spot, a sweeping leg swept the young lady to the ground, and the young lady rolled over and lit the oil in the hole. There was a sudden bang, the oil sea blazed into the sky, thick smoke billowed, and the fire became more and more prosperous, and the popularity of the fire was out of breath. Wukong hurriedly pointed the golden hoop to the sky, turned it twice, and said something in his mouth: "Lei Gong appeared..." Suddenly the fog was dim, thick clouds rolled, and a large area of the cave collapsed. I saw Thunder riding down on the fire beast. In the sky, the electric mother angered the golden snake to leave the Niu Mansion, and thunder dazzled.

The scientific nerd squinted his eyes and looked into the air and asked, "Boss, the situation of Shen Lei, ping pong, landslide, and landslide is really scary. It is said that this Lei specializes in people who do bad things, isn't it?"

"Yes, some lightning strikes are weird. I went into the house and turned around to find someone to fight. It may be people who do bad things without knowing it. When the lightning strikes, they are too scared. It's easy to zoom in and get struck by lightning. As long as you accumulate good deeds and learn lightning protection knowledge, don't mess with it, and don't be too nervous or have conductive objects around you, or stand under big trees, or under the eaves. Avoid the rain, generally will not be struck by lightning.

Of course, if it encounters a lightning strike from a large-mass photon ball, the randomness of the energy that is replicated when it accelerates toward the ground in the air will not only destroy the buildings extremely powerfully, but also make people hard to guard against.

At the same time, women should not conceive in harsh environments or severe weather, such as strong wind, heavy fog, severe cold, severe heat, and especially during thunderstorms. Qi will destroy the synthesis of elliptical qi in the human body. Lose hundreds of men and make women sick. The children born will be dumb, deaf, expensive, convulsive, lame, blind, stinged, short-lived, or the children born with bad female desires, and most of these men are honest people and don't love them. Stroking, every time he hurriedly lost the battle, but the little bride didn't know how to let him be defeated for 20 minutes and then do it again, so that he would have sex several times in a month, one or two. Months later, premature ejaculation will gradually heal. But eager to get divorces for this little matter. [But this kind of man is suitable for hard work such as bricklayer]. This is a fundamental solution to the birth of eugenics, and the sexual life of a small family. It is not that superstition is scientifically justified.

You have to know that there are more people doing bad things now, and if there is no Thunder to take charge of the enforcement and punishment, they will be even more lawless. Lord Lei, I really want to kill a few more people who are greedy and perverted officials, rebellious and unfilial, stealing and deceiving, immoral rogues and black-hearted people.

"Then why does it thunder and flash? Can lightning rods protect against lightning strikes?"

God does not roll the dice. The formation of thunder may be those strong hot air currents and dust particles on the ground. As the sea water of the Pacific Ocean is exposed in summer, a strong hot air current is formed and moves directly into the high pressure area. The high pressure area produces bursts of turbulence and then goes to low pressure. When the ground accelerating in the area, a cyclone group surrounded by a vortex is formed, and the dust particles and water molecules in the cyclone group are rotated and copied into particles. When they hit the ground, they will first hit the ice or dark formed by rain in the sky. On the object, flashes burst out first. There are some strong flashes shooting towards the ground, which are actually doing uneven centripetal vortex motions, and they are aggregated and copied into spherical photons with a hole in the center. The material in the center of the spherical photon's cavity is transformed by centrifugal force to push and rub. The discharge process of electromagnetic waves. For example, when the acceleration movement from top to bottom hits ice or rain core or hits dark matter, it will be pushed like a tree by centripetal and centrifugal force, and it will evolve into branches and branches on the stems. It was like a ground discharge, and the light flashed first, and then it was like putting some cold water in a hot oil pan, and then there was a deafening thunder. Or, when the rain core and ice area are converted into mixed hydrocarbon oil by its high temperature and pressure, thunder will also erupt.

Therefore, when electromagnetic waves are guided by ground forces, lightning strikes will destroy buildings and harm people and animals. Look at a 58-year-old man in South Carolina, USA, who was struck by lightning five times and divorced five times. Now he was struck by lightning again. He was hit six times and fell into a coma. This time he suffered burns on the soles of his feet and blisters on his legs. Please think about it, if there is no such navigation object on his body, it is impossible for electromagnetic waves to beat him to death again and again. Or thunder and lightning is really high-voltage electricity, and he is determined to kill him.

Although the United States is a free country, divorce is generally disgraceful, and he may have been known to be misbehaving by lightning electromagnetic waves to warn him that he should pay attention to fostering the relationship between husband and wife and

he will not get divorced again. Of course, some people who are suffering from great difficulties have some bad illnesses or disabilities, such as sudden blindness, dumbness, migraines, etc., when they are poor and have no money for medical treatment, or when they are poorly treated. Jinglei's electromagnetic wave therapy can penetrate the meridian lesions of these people, and immediately cure them of diseases such as blindness, dumbness, and migraine, so that they can receive the happiness that God has given them in life.

For example, when I was on the way to obtain Buddhist scriptures in the west, I once carried a golden cudgel on my shoulders and was struck by lightning when I was walking under a big tree. At that time, a



stream of heat rushed into my left temple, as if I felt a stream of heat massaging, suddenly Clicking on the thunder, I thought it was completely over. But not only did I not die. After this lightning strike, my brain pain on my left side was greatly relieved. The temple on the other side was still so painful without being struck by lightning. Maybe I haven't done many good things yet. I haven't been completely cured of my headaches by God and I have got great happiness in life.

As for whether the small lightning rod function can protect against lightning, I think it may be comforting. It is like a satellite antenna with a large tray surface to prevent lightning strikes. Even the large tray is designed on the adjustable center bearing, and the lower bearing hole is fixed. At the end of the spring, the joints suffered continuous lightning strikes, all of which were hit on the large satellite antenna tray, and the lightning force would vibrate or bounce on the spring to prevent lightning strikes. And can be used for a long time.

Hearing the sound of thunder growing louder and louder, Wukong saw that it hadn't rained yet, and the Golden Cudgel pointed to the sky a few times, and said: "The dragon king appears..." I saw the four dragon kings of the East China Sea, the South China Sea, the North Sea, and the West Sea one after another. Arrived. "Master, what can I do for you?"

Wukong replied: "The fire will soon be extinguished". The Dragon King of the East China Sea hurriedly issued an order, and the rain was overwhelming.

"Good guy, these dragon kings are really friends." Wukong said emotionally.

"Great Sage, you can't tell them to pour again, the fire seems to grow stronger and stronger." The science nerd shouted anxiously.

Wukong looked at it, it was really good, the fire was increasing unabated, and asked: "Scientific nerd, what is the reason? So much water can't be extinguished."

"It is estimated that oil fires cannot be extinguished with water. There is oxygen in the water, which is heavier than oil. Only when the fire starts to burn, there is no way to pour the fire down with water. For a fire like this, no matter how heavy it rains. It's useless, it's a waste of help." The science nerd explained to Wukong.

"Hey, Dragon King of the Seas, no more water, no more water, you guys go back quickly, thank you." Wukong shouted into the sky. The dragon kings listened, shook their bodies, shook their heads, and went back to the Dragon Palace.

The fire was still burning, and the flames rushed directly outside the moon palace. Wukong suddenly remembered using sand to turn off the fire. He pointed the golden cudgel to the sky again. After turning a few times, he said: "The boy pushing the sand appears..." When the boy arrived, he didn't dare to neglect, and he and Mr. Bushi Lang showed their powers, and the sky was scattered with sand and rocks, and the fire was suddenly reduced. The science nerd also took out the glass bottles from the bag and threw them into the sea of flames. Not long after the fire was extinguished, the underground smoke was still billowing. Seeing that the fire had been extinguished, King Pushsha and Mr. Boshilang quietly returned to give orders.

Wukong saw the bottle that the science nerd just took, and put it out wherever he was, and asked, "What kind of guy is this, so powerful?" "Boss, this is a fire extinguisher designed to extinguish oil and fire. It can make a vacuum appear here immediately. Use this to put out the fire." Wukong saw that there was still smoke in the ground, so he took one in his bag and slapped it down.

"Boss, in general, pure oil catches fire. As long as the ground temperature is not high, generally don't throw fire extinguishers. If it's a fire in thatched house and cotton warehouse and there is still smoke, you should check it carefully. Although the fire was extinguished at the time, it is often After a period of time, people even went to bed, and it burned again. If the oil depot catches fire, be aware that the oil drum will explode. This guy can explode so badly. If you can fly into the sky and fall on anyone, you will die."

"Oh. Now I have also learned a little about fire fighting. At the same time, I also know that the strange brilliance of the moon turned out to be a chaos of fire and smoke. You see, the sky over there is different from the sky here, it seems to be darker. But. Why can't the glory dissipate for a long time?"

"This question is very simple." The scientific nerd said very proudly, "From the current situation, the smoke in the lunar crust is too large, and the moon's gravitational force is too weak, so it will not disperse for a long time. But what we saw on the earth The radiance of the Fins crater suddenly becomes bright, dark, red, blue, glowing, etc., which may be two different things. It is the movement of the lunar nucleus and the displacement of the crater on the lunar crust, or the fast or slow pushing, friction, and heating discharge. How much is caused. When the rotation is fast, more photons are generated by pushing friction and heating, and escaping from holes or irregular moving seams are combined with the light generated by the friction and heating of the earth or the light reflected by the sun. Bright white. When the rotation is slow, there is less friction and heat, and gradually as the intensity decreases, the light changes from white, blue, red, and dark, just like the speed of the wings of a colorful butterfly shakes, and the color depth changes. Of course, is it still If there are other reasons, it's best to wait for a thorough inspection in the monthly core before making a final conclusion."

"Well, the fire is out, and the smoke is gone, so we will hurry up."

"Boss, don't you think you look like a person? You are sweaty, and your face is black and white. Get some water and wash your face. It's not too late to leave."

"I'm the old-faced Bodhisattva anyway, wait until there is water." After saying that, Wukong strode forward, suddenly Wukong stepped back, shaking his foot fiercely, and took off the monk shoes before he stopped and took off the monk. The socks, I saw the hot red on the feet, and the hot and spicy aching. "My dear, it's really going to be fried, but fortunately, it doesn't blister. It's a minor injury."

"You are not afraid of blistering when you are scalded. There are many herbs used to treat burns. If you are scalded, do not use toothpaste or soy sauce. You can also use: 21 grams of Sanyu 21 grams, 10 grams of rhubarb, 10 grams of Liu Jinu, and neem peel. 10g. The above four herbs are grind into (or beaten) into a very fine powder, mixed with sesame oil, 3 times a day, usually 3-7 days can be cured. The scald will stop the pain immediately, and there will be no scars after healing, if there is any The big bubble should be broken first, and then the ointment should be applied. This prescription is simple and powerful, low in price, easy to use, suitable for promotion, and can benefit one party.

Don't look down on it because of its simplicity, I hope everyone will pay attention to it! You can also use white wine to apply externally, using gauze or Apply cotton to the scalded area with alcohol, and keep dripping alcohol on the scalded area to prevent it from drying. The milder is half an hour, and the severer is an hour. Although it hurts only after applying it, it doesn't hurt for a while, no matter the mild or severe The person will not get inflammation or suppuration in the future, and there will be no toxic fire to attack the heart." "What you said is really dumb, can we hope that something will happen if we go out to do errands? Science nerd really can't go this way, but I won't go back. Go to check the road." "Yes, boss, take a break first, I will check the road." The scientific nerd carefully checked the terrain and found that this place is the arc-shaped fold belt introduced in the book "On Earthquakes", which is composed of arcs. The straight extrusion zone in the middle part of the concave side of the fold belt is composed of a chevron-like structure. The middle part of the concave side of the arc is the oil field. There are several straight extruded zones and the spine The main axis of the front arc is facing the apex of the front arc, but it does not reach the front arc. At the same time, there is a relatively flat horseshoe-shaped shield between the spine and the front arc.

"Boss, we go out from the direction of the oil field, and then go in from this direction. Although there are detours, it's not too much."

"Okay, let's follow this path," said the two of them taking their luggage and strode forward, gradually feeling that the road was getting narrower and more difficult to walk.

"Scientific nerd, how far is it to the core of the earth?"

"According to the theory, we are still early, about one-eighth of the way, and we have to walk more than ten days at night before we reach the day. At this time, the road is wide and it is easier to walk. Because the moon rotates once, it is quite More than twenty days on our planet."

"Oh my God, it's exhausted me. Others say it's hard to get to the sky, but it's even harder for me to see the ground. Forget it, I won't leave today, eat, rest, and sleep."

"Why, do you still need to eat and sleep when you become a god?"

"What kind of gods are not gods, you know what a shit, we call the upright people gods, the crooked people are ghosts, and those who oppose opinions are demons. It's just like the expression of your scientist's level such as researcher, professor, tutor, doctor, etc.

Or I can say four words, 'autumn wind and autumn frost, yellow leaves, unstoppable natural laws, follow the tide and follow the bright, live in the world and be happy. 'Confucianism said it was a poem written,

Buddhism said it was written a poem, Taoism said it was a poem written, what the common people say is a damn poem, chanting, it is a rhetoric. Two words. However, some low-ranking factions in the arena, such as the "King Guan" and the people who "walk through the underworld", can use it to fool mortals, so that they can pay for their money. Otherwise, they will go straight and do not catch ghosts, and it will be difficult for them to earn money or tribute. Of course, they are also a little capable.

In fact, it makes sense to call us a god. My outlook on life and health regimen are different from ordinary people. If you believe that life is exercise, you can prevent and cure diseases. The ancients believed that life consists in being still, closing your eyes slightly, entering concentration and relaxing, practicing meditation, or practicing qigong can prolong your life. And our gods think that life is exercise, rest, nutrition, and treatment, including doing good deeds. But doing good deeds has a wide range. If others are in trouble and ask you for help, try to help. If you encounter a shrew pointing to your face and scolding you for being too old, Every day I mix with grass and grains, and I laugh and never get angry.

Or you suddenly feel particularly uncomfortable in your heart, or your mind is about to explode, the only way to save you is, even if there is no bed to sleep and the ground is very dirty, you can't go to find a clean place to rest or sleep, just miss the most important time. Because people are resting in bed or sleeping, the structure of movement and energy structure in the body have been re-adjusted. Therefore, the seriously injured dog immediately prone to the ground for about half an hour and then came back to life, but people said that the dog was born after the rebirth of Voltatar. Robbery.

If you do well in these aspects, it is like being civilized in a unified field, you can prolong your life and turn the bad.

Moreover, there is still a lot of knowledge in these areas, and it is better to study them carefully. Therefore, we believers in God better understand the overall balance of eating and sleeping. Look at the world's advanced science and technology and wealthy countries, they all believe in "gods". Because a piece of paper or a word cannot be created by everyone. And it can only be realized at a specific time and by a specific person. Such as Sun Yat-sen, Duan Qirui, Chiang Kai-shek and others, why can not unite China, but Mao Zedong can unite China.

Mao Zedong was poor and in vain without God's power to help, so that the people were not as good as Deng Xiaoping in making the people rich. These things in the origin of all things in the universe will be explained and explained slowly when we have time in the future using the theory of the unified field. I forgot to ask you how to walk crookedly or crookedly in the

past few days? Hands are always scratching on the bottom, are there lice?

"No, it's just a little itchy and uncomfortable."

"You can't scratch the itch with your hands. The itch is dirty. If you don't have the conditions, you can only use your nails to tender it hard to stop the itching. In the future, apply stinky soap to it and wash it for a while, or wash it twice. It won't be itchy this time."

"What, still smelly soap?"

"Soap that has no fragrance or medicinal smell is called stinky soap. I have no money and people can't afford medicine. I can only use stinky soap to eliminate inflammation and sterilization. Quickly take off my pants and let me see." As Wukong said, he pulled the science nerd's pants down halfway. , I saw a big red bump on the white ass.

"Scientific nerd, it's no wonder that you are boring to walk, your buttocks are inflamed, and fortunately you haven't broken your head. Now it depends on my local doctor's skills. I don't like to use western medicine for injections and water to use so much money to treat exopathies. It only costs a dollar. , You can cure it by buying two bags of Ruyi Jinhuang powder powder in a Chinese pharmacy. It is particularly effective for treating exogenous boils. The Jinhuang powder powder is mixed with water into a paste and applied to the boil, which lasts for five or six days, or as few as one day. Enough". As Wukong waved his hand to the air, a bag of Ruyi golden powder powder was already in his palm.

"When I had difficulty in obtaining Buddhist scriptures in the Western Heavens, I often lacked this and that, sometimes I didn't even use some boiling water or wine to mix the powder, and no one helped me change the dressing. I just rubbed and wiped it behind my body. You said it was pitiful and pitiful. Now you can enjoy mixing medicinal powder with water or wine". After finishing speaking, I have applied the paste-like medicine to the boil and tied it up with cloth, and patted the ass of the scientific nerd. "Get up, do you feel good?"

"It's pretty good. It's really comfortable to apply a cool shade on the medicine side." "Hey! My medicine has nothing to say. The person who walked in the shade of King Guan is called the elixir, which is a lie to people and money. The next two days at most. Change the medicine once, and if there is a boil infection everywhere, just take two more Chinese medicines to get rid of the root.

For people who love cleanliness, in winter and early spring, you don't have to take off your shoes when you go in and out. Cleanliness is the enjoyment of beauty, not necessarily the standard of health. If you really like to do this, you must have easy-to-use extra-large slippers to wear or wear for visitors, otherwise the long-term cold will start from your feet, and you will be prone to diseases such as colds.

Look at my horrible life when I was studying in the

western sky. I didn't eat, didn't have warm clothes to wear, and I had to drive to the western sky desperately. When I met monsters, I had to fight. This caused me to suffer from several difficult and chronic diseases. I really suffered a serious crime. Hospitalized. The only thing that has been self-care for several decades is like a day of self-care. If you feel painful, you can find some prescription herbs to eat. When you have a little money, you can only go to the pharmacy to sell some cheap pills or plasters. He successively cured gastrointestinal neurosis, Melody's syndrome, sciatica, rheumatic heart disease and ankylosing spondylitis. It also relieved the pain of brain cancer and other diseases at that time, and instructed those who had no money to cure the cancer and live for more than ten years.

"Our boss is boasting cowhide, and people with cancer can't be cured."

"How can cancer not be cured? Science speaks based on data. The water that fishes drink every day if they are exposed to various industrial harmful substances and waste water flows into the river, into the sea, and the ocean will be polluted. In order to survive, they will also have problems such as fighting for food and guns. But the high temperature converted by the friction and heat generated by the fish's body is indeed cooled by the water, just like a competent person maintaining a calm mind. Look at everything, never think about it or be angry and live a life of blood pressure. It preserves the nutritious gas in the fish body and the cell wall. Therefore, if the small cells in the fish are expanded and the expanded cells push the other cells one by one, it will be. If several small cells in the fish body are expanded by the force of air, the food eaten into the fish belly will evolve into more nutrients. For example, red blood cells, white blood cells, water, sugar, fat, protein, potassium salt and calcium salt mixture, the fish will. Every day, they grow up faster, so the fish don't get cancer.

Another example is that wild bears are kept in zoos for tourists to enjoy. They are under more mental pressure and become cancerous within a few years.

And the wild bears raised in the natural forest, none of them are cancerous.

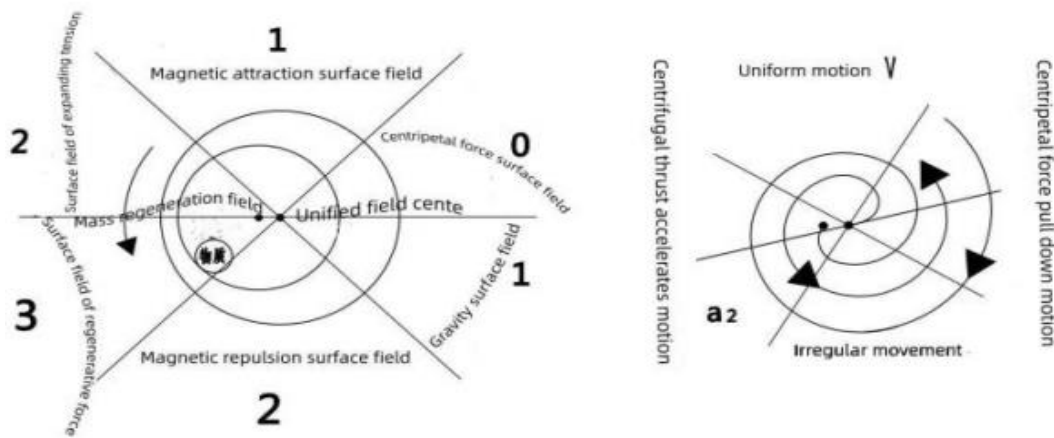
These are preliminary discussions in advance about how white blood cells (that is, white blood cells) red blood cells, cancer cells, and HIV are produced and their respective functions. It is known that high mental pressure and lack of certain nutrients can cause the transformation of the body's movement structure, which are the main factors.

In the temporoparietal syndesmosis area of the human brain, the external hot air flows in a centripetal vortex movement, forming the soul of a mental system, and the airflow entering the cavities in the temporoparietal syndesmosis area of the brain is copied into the vortex. The micro particles are thrown out of the cavity in the joint zone by the centrifugal force of the system to make a centripetal orbiting motion. That is, what quality of energy it has, and what quality of particles are aggregated and copied, also known as the material soul system, which is stored in the heart.

The amount of white blood cells replicated by the airflow entering the heart by the force of the microparticles is good or bad, or the white blood cells pushed out of the heart by the centrifugal force will be pushed by the friction force to convert into red blood cells.

The following uses the elliptical movement chart to set up and solve the problem, which is also the gossip chart of the Taiji dynamic field in China. Here are pictures and texts to explain the origin and prevention of leukemia, cancer, AIDS and other diseases. As shown by comparing the ellipse diagram to the cavity field in the heart, the upper part is called the gas in the field of magnetic attraction. Turbulence occurs and accelerates from top to bottom to the field of expansion force and the field of regenerative force. The amount of gas is copied to produce more energy during acceleration, which is also an inertial force. Therefore, the vortexed gas crosses the magnetic repulsive force field, and moves upward to the gravitational field and the centripetal force field.

Ellipse movement trend chart (See the figure below)



Since the gas movement has no energy supplement, it is instead subject to the opposite friction and gravity forces on these two fields. Therefore, the gas gradually decelerates in the inertial motion, shrinks and bends toward the center to make an elliptical motion to reduce energy consumption. This elliptical motion is physically called centripetal motion, so the vortex is accelerated when the centripetal force is obtained.

It is like a ping pong ball falling from a height of one meter to a hard ground. After each rebound loses about 30 centimeters, the height is still more than 50 centimeters of the radius of the center of a one meter high. Therefore, the airflow circulates and crosses the height of the center with a continuously shrinking vortex, first forming a large outer ring like a circular ring formed by cosmic radiation, marking the birth of a quantity.

The large outer circle indicates that the quality of the irregular cell shell is formed.

After the polymerization, there are cavities between the objects and the objects on the shell. Therefore, there are small cavities on the outer shell and large cavities inside. With the cavity, there are three functions. On the one hand, the temperature and pressure of the cavity inside and outside the shell are different. For example, some patients take water infusion every day, and the water molecules entering the body are converted into hot air currents by the temperature of fever. The internal low temperature eccentric cavity field accelerating vortex surrounds it. The cavity in the spherical shape like a ball is replicated by the inertial force of the system. The excess air is thrown out of small holes in the cell wall by centrifugal force. Because it is blocked by the skin, it is not like the hot air in the body rushing out of the small holes in the skin, being swirled into hairs or growing into long tubular hairs.

People drink hot water from their stomachs. After being processed by the stomach, constant temperature water is delivered to all parts of the body. Such as centripetal vortexing into the cavity of the white blood cell shell, the water is converted into qi by the body's internal temperature. There is more air in the cell cavity and the cell is expanded.

When the white blood cells accelerate and vortex into the other side of the heart center, they are thrown out of the heart by the centrifugal force of the heart system. These white blood cells, such as potatoes that are usually eaten, or iron converted from foods such as meat, are pushed. Squeeze friction and heat into red blood cells.

And boys and girls eat more and more food every day, cells are busy duplicating, genes are busy duplicating energy, and those duplicating more cells and small molecules. Although people grow up day by day and grow taller. There must be sundries with these side effects in the body. Just like the mobile phone surfing the Internet every day, there are too many waste products such as garbage, and you need to manually clean up those garbage. Otherwise, it will be difficult to surf the Internet if you don't clean it up.

For example, a person often gets sick and takes water infusion, or when his mother in his previous life is pregnant, they usually work very hard, lack nutrition in life, and have high mental pressure, such as being often affected by various people's anger, or environmental pollution, etc. The problem is inherited to the next generation. The amount of white blood cells copied into the heart by this kind of air flow is greatly reduced, and becomes an elliptical variation. When the system is pushed out of the heart cavity by the centrifugal force of the system, it cannot transform red blood cells with more energy. Prone to leukemia.

Therefore, some large-mass spherical cells in the body store more small molecules, and they evolve into more functional cancer cells. When it accelerates inhaling, it transforms into micro-heat, which will evolve some small molecules into elements or proteins.

Due to various reasons, various kinds of garbage are continuously produced in the body, and cancer cells can not deal with so much garbage in the body, and the excess is stored in the body and circulates in the blood.

In general, the blood viscosity of children is relatively low, and the body of the elderly has accumulated more small molecules, red blood cells, white blood cells, platelets, water, sugar, fat, protein, potassium and calcium salt mixtures and other impurities in the body for decades. It accumulates into blood with a relatively high viscosity, so the elderly are prone to problems such as arteriosclerosis and

Moreover, when people are often ill and take water for infusion, the cells self-replicate more energy. After the cell mutation occurs, if there is no energy supplement, it will divide and even shrink in size and undergo apoptosis or shriveled. It is not excreted by urine and feces, but is stored in the body. Moreover, in the past few decades, more and more cremation and incineration corpses have rushed into the air. The dust spreads into the air and is also breathed by plants, animals and humans, and even stored in the bodies of plants, animals and humans.

For example, before China's reform and opening up, when Japanese VIPs from Daming Temple in Yangzhou came to make arrangements for the war monk to return home to visit relatives, after drinking Pingshan green tea, a specialty of Yangzhou, he asked the tour guide if there is a crematorium here? Because the tea smells of cremation corpses. The tour guide contacted the Foreign Trade Bureau and found that it was found that there was a Pingshan tea farm behind Daming Temple. There was a small crematorium on the hillside not far away. The crematorium was immediately moved far away from Xiaomao Mountain. From the other side, Bindu said that the tea was delicious and fragrant on the edge of Pingshan Mountain in Bindu.

And after the water infusion, the average elderly have been left with more small molecules and other debris for decades. It evolves into thick blood in the blood. Because the proportion of small molecules is heavier than qi, it hinders the accelerated circulation of qi and blood. When the qi and blood moves on the legs, the elderly cannot climb stairs.

There is an old saying in Chinese medicine: A thousand colds are easy to go, but a damp is hard to get rid of. Blowing on the air conditioner, eating cold food, improper diet, damp living quarters, etc., are all culprits that aggravate moisture in the human body. If it cannot

be discharged in time, it will hide in your body and cause hidden dangers.

If the moisture rises, it will cause spots and acne, and the face will be shiny, and the moisture will cause a series of gynecological diseases and damage the body. Moisture in the skin can cause skin diseases such as eczema, and moisture into the bones can cause arthritis, frozen shoulder and so on. Moisture invades the spleen and stomach first, and then stays in the kidneys. Then, moisture invades the heart and lungs. At the same time, moisture invades the liver, gallbladder, bladder, and internal organs, none of which can be spared.

Therefore, the spiral arms of the gene centripetal force vortex into the eccentric cavity field. Some poor quality cells, cancer cells and small molecules are sucked into the center by the spiral arms of the gene centripetal force, and they are thrown out by the centrifugal force to replicate more. Cells with poor intake have more small cancer cells. But cancer cells themselves also need more energy to transform these garbage into chemical elements, etc., and strengthen the power of various functions in the body. But cancer cells are not as powerful as HIV, they have evolved into cancer.

And during this period, when some people grow up and grow up to become adults, they are indeed under tremendous mental pressure for a long time, and it is inconvenient to tell people that their careers are not going well, their lives are irregular, and they have to be hungry and work hard at night. Therefore, these cells are like people with empty stomachs. The empty shell cells without gas cannot provide the force of gas to cancer cells. On the contrary, consuming more gaseous nutrients in cancer cells cannot speed up the disposal of the remaining garbage, nor can it convert small molecules into new gases or chemical elements for use by the system.

Therefore, leukemia occurs before a teenager, and cancer is the problem of too much toil in this life, lack of rest and nutrition, and the entry of chemicals into the body. This chronic disease of leukemia cancer is either Chinese or Western medicine. Understand that these microscopic movement new knowledge have medicines and methods to cure diseases.

At the same time, some people convert the qi from eating food, such as being cold, sick, or mentally stressed to cause a high fever, and the high fever is converted into small molecules, just like the different steel grades produced by the temperature during steelmaking. Like steel, it is available for gene replication. Since genes are not small molecules of these qualities that can transform into new-quality machine models, the genes here are HIV that is packaged, good or bad, and replicated into a spherical body by the centripetal force of the gene's spiral arms. Or when the cells divide and shrink and shriveled and apoptotic cells

are still stored in the body, they are vortexed by the gene to become HIV with the circulation of blood and qi.

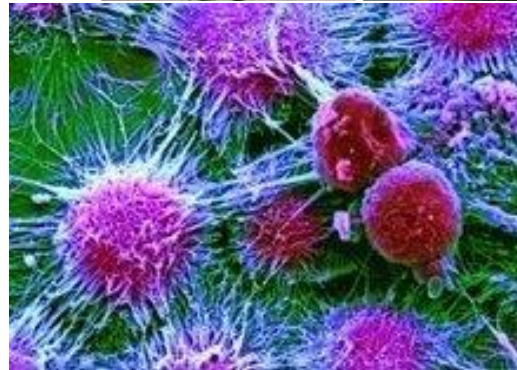
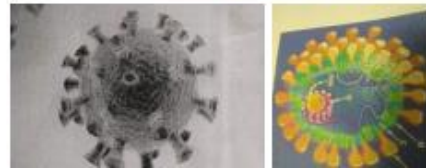
The air inside HIV is rushed out of the small stomata on the cell shell by centrifugal force. Because the air is blocked by the body such as the skin, the air flow is outside the HIV shell and swirls into HIV crowns. For example, the first picture is the fruit of a plant. It is also based on the six force fields on the ellipse diagram. There are also three masses of large, medium and small. The energy that is copied is how many small molecules are copied, which are arranged in sequence. The same on every small hole field.

When the hot air flow from the outside of each crown moves towards the center of the cell, the vortex at low temperature accelerates the vortex into the eccentric cavity field of the cell, and it is formed by the vortex system like multiple spiral arms of the starfish, which will make the eccentric cavity field last time. When the sub-cyclone clusters and some small molecules are thrown away by the centrifugal force transformed by the system, they form strips of spiral arms on each force field. Molecules are constantly being increased and enlarged, and the fruits will grow up and mature day by day like nuclear fusion.

The second picture is the airflow movement around the branches. It is also based on the speed of the force and the length of time it takes to make it, and the geographical conditions are good or bad. The evolved leaves also have sizes and differences. They are also affected by centrifugal force or centrifugal force as in the ellipse diagram. The strength of the leaves, the leaves arranged around the branches of the branches in turn, are also arranged with large and small differences in order.

[[Taiji Huan Tian Xia] The content of the book is being further improved and reprinted. The content of the book is more and better.

The following is a picture of the real fruit cut and photographed.



Cancer cell bacteria

[The third and fourth pictures of this picture are all coronaviruses.] When the hot air in the body accelerates into the cells in a centripetal vortex, which is also the eccentric cavity field of HIV, it is accelerated into the air flow thrown out by centrifugal force. It's not like the air current running out of the small pores on the skin, which is only swirled outside the skin into individual hairs or grows into tube-like long hairs.

The airflow that was thrown out was blocked by the skin of the body, and the vortex on the cavities of the outer wall of HIV revolved into a ring-shaped crown. With the large ring-shaped crown, the vortex suction force is greater, and the airflow capacity of absorbing various nutrients in the patient's body is increased. Moreover, it is more powerful than genes, and it also has transformative functions. For example, HIV goes to the lymphatic system and destroys the Great Wall.

The formation of a spherical structure indicates the birth of a living function. The system is accelerated to rotate and push the friction force, so that the small molecules on the HIV sphere, such as the iron element of meat or potatoes that are usually eaten, are converted into magnetism, which can absorb high iron content such as red blood cells for transformation. It also makes any drug enter the eccentric cavity of HIV. Not only can it not kill it, but the vortex function will make those

drugs and so on. No matter good or bad, they are all packaged, and they are vortexed to replicate more small HIV and store them. Spare in the eccentric cavity field, it will cause greater harm to the patient.

Because this eccentric cavity field functions like a container, when the cells are pushed and rubbed into high temperature and high pressure, the material in the eccentric cavity is transformed into new mass, or more small HIV is copied by the eccentric field. It is more difficult to get better if you have this disease, that is, you need to take Chinese medicine to treat the symptoms and the root cause or to treat it with both Chinese and Western medicine. But no more water infusion.

There are also rich women who eat too much nutrition too well. They still lack exercise, or according to their mental stress, the airflow is stuck somewhere in the body, and it is vortexed and copied into lipomas, just as the body becomes obese. The patient gets scared when he grows up.

In addition, some people have itchy skin and keep scratching their dirty hands, which will cause external symptoms such as boils to grow in the skin, or get water fast, which will result in edema at the water infusion site. When the water enters the body, the temperature is first converted into haze and spreads in the skin, which will form heavy moisture, and the patient will not feel much lighter body during infusion.

Moreover, the patient's body temperature cannot convert the small molecules in the drug, and the more it accumulates in the skin of the body. Unlike foods that are eaten in the stomach, useless excretion in the urine and feces after the stomach is processed will not affect the human body.

Knowing the causes and functions of cells, cancer cells, and HIV in this way, people don't have to panic and pay attention to treatments.

I'm not a doctor on how to dispense Chinese medicine or Western medicine here, and I should cooperate with the doctor seriously. As for what food to eat and self-treatment to cure the disease, the following methods can be selectively used. If the individual has experience, he can also supplement his own experience and use it to cure the disease flexibly.

When you feel severe discomfort in your body or a certain part, even pain and low-grade fever, people become less and less energetic and unable to do it. At this time, you must first go to a large hospital to find a western doctor for an examination and diagnosis. When the doctor diagnoses that you have cancer, AIDS, or leukemia. You'd better be calm, and don't be afraid to seek medical treatment everywhere and get better soon. It is not an acute disease or infectious disease, but a chronic disease of the system, which is currently medically impossible. For example, if there is no accurate answer to the cause of leukemia in western

medicine, methods such as exchange of blood are used, which requires a lot of money and is very dangerous.

At this time, the best doctor is yourself, and you must make long-term mental preparations. First, you must take traditional Chinese medicine to prescribe traditional Chinese medicine when you stay in the hospital or at home. First put the medicine in a casserole and soak the medicine for ten minutes. Afterwards, let the casserole boil the medicine on a higher heat, then let it simmer for about 15 minutes. Cool for three minutes and then pour half a bowl of the soup, and drink the remaining heat. No matter how bitter the medicine is, insist on drinking it once in the morning. It is best to go to bed or sleep for two or three hours for better results. Hot Chinese Medicine Decoction helps patients remove heavy moisture in the body every day, make the meridians unblocked, and gradually unblock the blood. All kinds of garbage and the body lose all kinds of nutrients for a long time. The prescription prescribed by the doctor is a multi-flavored Chinese medicine, which can treat the symptoms and the root cause together. The patient is also a little energetic every day.

If you don't have a good feeling after taking Chinese medicine for half a month, if it is convenient, write down the condition with a pen at home. For example, the body is still weak, the meal has no taste, and there is pain in that part. If the diagnosis is brain cancer. Tell the doctor that I still have trauma or rheumatism more than ten years ago. Does it matter? Is it related to the headache caused by the blood block? Are some things too much? Can the doctor prescribe a few boxes of Ligusticum chuanxiong powder for a few days? So as not to forget to say something about the illness when I go.

The doctor gets more information about the condition, and the effect of the re-prescribed Chinese medicine after taking it-better than once, can cure the disease and reduce the misdiagnosis. Of course, this chronic disease cannot be cured by taking three or five prescriptions. It can even be cured after two to three years.

In short, we must insist on taking traditional Chinese medicine or medicine prescribed by Western medicine. But you can't eat randomly, you must obey the doctor's care about what medicine and the amount of medicine you take.

If you have financial difficulties and have experience in taking medicine, if your feet feel hot because of kidney yin deficiency, you should try Liuwei Dihuang Pills for a week to replenish your kidney qi and strengthen your body. You can also take one more pill per day, such as 8 pills plus one pill for a total of nine small pills, and drink half a bowl of hot water. You have to eat less and eat more every day, and drink more nutritious soups such as broth or fish soup, and eat it with fresh fruits and vegetables. After eating, you can

walk 20 or 30 steps at home, or you can use your own fists like hands and arms. Punch down once or twice, and then go to bed to rest and sleep. In winter, the bed should be warmer, don't catch cold, use less air-conditioning, and don't wear leather clothes and shoes. Wear warm and light clothing such as down jackets. The looser the elastic band of your own underwear, the better, and the looser the bra straps for girls, the better. Or change to cloth strips for trousers. People with chronic illnesses are getting weaker and weaker, but the tightness is indeed tightened, causing nameless pain around the waist or breasts. It even develops to whole body pain, and the patient is more uncomfortable and has no mental strength. That is, the kidney qi is severely insufficient. You must change to cloth strips for trousers. When you lie on the bed every day, you must scratch your whole body like itchy, scratching the muscles or painful areas, and you can immediately relax your muscles and promote blood circulation to relieve the pain.

After another week of taking medicine and increasing nutrition, rest and sleep, if the patient is energetic, he will continue to take the medicine if he has taken the medicine correctly. If the kidney yang is deficient, you can't take Liuwei Dihuang Pills. On the contrary, it has a counterproductive effect on the disease. It is necessary to take Ruguifu Dihuang Pills or the medicine prescribed by the doctor. If you still feel some limbs, waist and leg pain, numbness of hands and feet when taking medicine, you can also take Tianma pills once at noon. It is a medicine of Li Shizhen Pharmaceutical Group. Due to the variety of Tianma pills, it is possible that this medicine is suitable for treating head madness, removing wind and dampness, dredging collaterals and relieving pain, and replenishing liver and kidney. Also eat Liuwei Dihuang Wan in the morning and evening, or take one less. The two medicines are taken separately at a time, and generally there will be no side effects. If you have eaten Tianma pills, the limbs will be restrained and the pain of waist and legs will be relieved. You can also take it for another two or three days to consolidate. Or you can take Liuwei Dihuang Pills to replenish kidney qi by yourself, or go to the doctor to prescribe medicines that are suitable for the improvement of the condition at that time.

If the body is suddenly cold and feverish, you should not take Liuwei Dihuang Pills or Ginseng Dripping Pills and Quanlu Pills tonic traditional Chinese medicine. [After the fever subsides, the body is normal before eating, and you should wear light warm shoes and socks on your feet.

At this time, cure the fever first. If I am busy in the winter or after taking a bath in the bathroom, I have a long time when I wear single clothes, and I have just got a fever after catching a cold. When I go home, I even put on cotton wool to keep warm before cutting seven

or eight slices of ginger with pepper. Put two small spoons into the teacup together, pour a cup of hot water and put it on the table first, and then use a large pot of hot water to wash your hands and feet, then put the hot ginger tea in the teacup and drink it down like a breath of heat. Immediately release the two quilts on the bed, and put a hot water bottle in one quilt. If there is no hot water bottle, I will not take off my sanitary clothes and socks on my feet, and go to bed, so I won't have a fever at night. If I have a fever, the fever will go away in the middle of the night. But if you rest and sleep at home, you will get better in two days.

If you don't have a fever, you should drink a hot soup made with red, astragalus, wolfberry and some old brown sugar after getting up every day. Or drink the soup made from the nutritious meal Spirulina South Claw Powder to make a comprehensive nutritional supplement for the body. It is a product of China Yangzhou Perfect Daily Necessities Co., Ltd.

If the western medicine has been injected into the body every day with syrup or water infusion, the fever has not gone down, and it has been for about two months. Although the patient has felt that it is not as energetic as when he was hospitalized, and even feels a little uncomfortable and tasteless, he will also be lucky. It is the drug that has played its role, and the efficacy of fighting the virus has come out, and then continue to hang water and infusion for a while to see. The virus will be killed, there will be no side effects, and it may be the last chance to cure the disease.

Because at this time, the moisture in the patient's body is like a heavy fog in the spring morning, which makes the meridian unblocked. At this time, you can no longer take water for infusion, you have to change oral pills and the like. Drink hot water to take the medicine, and then go to bed in a hot quilt to rest or sleep. After several months of treatment with western medicine, the disease has improved.

We must also learn all aspects of disease prevention and treatment skills. Speed up the complete recovery of the disease. When sleeping or waking up or taking a nap when sick and not sick, unless pregnant women and people who are too obese, they lie down on the bed and sleep for a while every week or even every day, depending on the length of time they sleep. You can also lie down on the bed and shake your buttocks several times to relax your body and mind. Or when you lie down on the bed, you have to get rid of all the thoughts, and you have to relax your whole body, especially the diseased parts, or when you relax at the limit of the belly button, you can immediately expel part of the body's moisture and convert more. Kidney Qi and red blood cells. It also delivers new energy for the body and mind, reduces the consumption of breathing energy, and enhances disease resistance. Because animals do not have the habit of sleeping on all fours, the poisonous gas

in their bodies can be expelled from the body in time, and the chance of getting sick is less. The human civilization, especially the female soul, makes centripetal force. If you lie down on the bed and sleep for a while, you can also reduce breast cancer, uterine cancer, and small colds. It also speeds up the central nervous system, cervical spine, lumbar spine, gastrointestinal tract and heart, etc. to relax and rest quickly.

Before lying on the bed, clean the surface of the bed to prevent dust from being sucked into the nostrils. In winter, cover the back of the body on the bed to avoid being exposed to the cold for a long time.

Second, remember to have a long illness without a dutiful son. Do what you can do yourself, such as scratching or beating dozens of times on the parts that feel uncomfortable with your hands gradually from light to heavy. Before going to bed, quickly rub your ears with your hands for ten or twenty times, and use your fingers to scratch your chest ten or twenty times a day, and run ten steps in place; third, use water immediately after eating sweets. Rinsing your mouth or brushing your teeth with a toothbrush can enhance the ability of teeth to prevent disease. And wear less tights, the tighter the pants, the better.

Or pull the waist of the underwear under the buttocks to sleep. [But do not sleep cold on the bed] After the age of six, the trousers of the teenagers do not need elastic bands. It is advisable to use cloth to make the trousers. Or take care of children not to tie their belts too tightly. In addition, if the body is not greedy for coolness, it can prevent and cure diseases and increase longevity in a unified way.

If the patient had done something irrational and unkind to offend or feel guilty in his previous work or when he was in poverty, he would even cause him or her to suffer even greater harm. It is up to the patient to offer incense or burn some paper money at home every day, quietly telling something about the past, praying to the Bodhisattva's blessing, and also helping that person with disasters or making a personal confession. The patient will be mentally relaxed. Or ask the family to bring some gifts to the door to apologize and make it clear that they are forgiven. In the future, patients will continue to enjoy doing good deeds, so that they can gradually forget about the guilt and sickness that is stressful.

For example, I once saw a high-level American doctor on Baidu.com, who gave President Clinton a diagnosis of a variety of intractable diseases and said that he would live another six months at the longest. Although I did not know the specific situation of his illness at the time, based on the information accumulated in Clinton's work and life displayed on the Internet, I immediately posted a post to comment that the doctor's diagnosis was unscientific only on the basis

of his illness. Although President Clinton was seriously ill, he was still ill. Putting hot faces on the cold buttocks of rich people everywhere, so much money was donated, all of which was used for research and prevention of AIDS and cancer, including more than 100,000 yuan from my family. This is a great deed, a great deed of great merit. Therefore, human beings are helping him by doing the heavens, and dispelling a lot of the moisture and poisonous gas in the body. The spiritual happiness of doing good deeds by him is dispelling a lot every day, prolonging his life for even ten years, and he will live more and more in his heart. Happiness. At the same time, he has a good wife, Hillary, who is both German and talented, and the merits of her meticulous care and care for his life extension cannot be underestimated. If President Clinton reads today's "Taiji Talking about the World" novel to prevent and treat diseases, everything is really indifferent to fame and fortune in peacetime, and he thinks about the happiest past in his life for health care, even if he lives for more than ten years. Down.

And another computer tycoon in the United States who is younger than him and is not as sick as he is. He has assets of several billion yuan.

3. The family members should try their best to satisfy the things he or she misses for a long time, or persuade them to change their thinking or change the environment to change the things they miss. Family members must not be more and more weak after the patient has undergone surgery or radiotherapy or chemotherapy, complaining a lot about the patient, and then confronting him or not caring about the patient. This approach not only aggravates the patient's condition. And it will bring some mental pressure to some people in the family in the future, and it will be easy to get bad consequences. Patients can also go to a Chinese medicine practitioner every twenty days or so to reflect that they feel any discomfort after taking Chinese medicine, and ask them to prescribe more Chinese medicine to take it together. If you feel more comfortable, your appetite for eating is a little bit more energetic, and you feel a little bit more energetic, just sum up what kind of medicine you should take as a doctor and stick to it, not necessarily going to the hospital for treatment.

From the beginning of the disease, it must be long-term according to the individual's condition. If the patient with leukemia, he should eat more food, fruits and vegetables to replenish kidney qi, and pay attention to physical and mental maintenance. Add more oil when cooking, such as red-skin peanut oil for stir-frying or vegetable soup. This oil has the effect of replenishing blood and stopping bleeding. It is best to drink simmered white radish broth, or fish soup or smorgasbord vegetable soup, to increase it. Nutrition supply. Also pay attention, do not eat leftover fish leftovers that have been cooked for a long time in the

refrigerator, or do not eat burnt pieces of meat and cold dishes and drink cold drinks. You can also use three or four yam twice a day to cut off the skin, cut into small pieces, soak in honey and eat, which can help cure leukemia. [This is introduced by a Chinese doctor of computer stupefy]. Of course, you must take Chinese medicine or Liuwei Dihuang Pills, which can be more effective and speed up the cure of leukemia.

But for patients suffering from cancer and AIDS, first eat less meat but can drink more broth and fish soup. Or put more red skin peanut oil for cooking and cooking soup. The nutritional value is more abundant, because the various nutrients of small red skin peanuts are higher. For example, resveratrol is a natural polyphenol with strong biological properties. Obtain the human body's detoxification, supplementing blood to stop bleeding, lowering blood pressure and lipids, preventing cancer, anti-aging, and longevity.

Also eat vegetables, fruits, and aquatic products that are beneficial to disease treatment. For example, eat or drink seaweed, kiwi fruit, strawberries, garlic, carrots, papaya, pineapple, red yam, potatoes, black tea, or soy milk. Don't only recognize one or two foods for a long time.

In the first two or three months, it is the main thing to stay in bed at home to rest and sleep. The bed should be warmer. It is best not to sleep in the Simmons bed. Sleeping on the right side means that the body has to lean forward a little bit.

The family members even use superstitious words and things to open them. Don't worry anymore. The three generations of Rujia's ancestors know that you have suffered a lot, and others don't understand that you are a good person. The three generations of ancestors kneel for you every day. Pray in front of the Buddha statue of Guanyin, bless you to get well soon and everything is well. Patients can also worship incense and burn paper money, silently praying to the bodhisattva and gods to bless a speedy recovery. Or if an individual has done something wrong before, burn more paper money to the undead, and they will be more spiritually relieved.

Of course, I and my family have to sum up, those important things make the patient mentally overloaded. When my mother was pregnant, she suffered from stress and lack of nutrition. Or chemical pollution and other issues need to be clarified in order to treat these diseases more symptomatically.

If some women are stubborn and self-confident, they miss someone who is particularly important, including teenagers. It is necessary to do a good job in four areas to cooperate with the treatment.

Although smoking and drinking are not necessarily the main cause of illness. But it is best to quit smoking or smoke less, and in winter, you should not drink cold wine, and you must drink warm wine. If you have liver

cancer, you must not drink. It will cause deterioration of the disease and even life-threatening.

You must also clean up and clean up the head of the bed under the bed, whether there are too many debris, books or asbestos piled up. Because the messy text in the books under the bed will emit different wave frequencies, it will affect the patient's sleep. Unsterilized artificial cotton should not be used for the quilt of the combined bed. The indoor winter should not be too cold or windy. Otherwise, patients who suffer from head madness and ankylosing spondylitis, as well as severe colds, are best to wear a hat to sleep. Of course, the residential house is not easy to be too hot in summer, and it cannot be too cold in winter like a penthouse. As the air conditioner is turned on until dawn, electromagnetic waves will irritate the nervous system to rest. In winter, you can only wear light clothes such as down jackets to keep you warm. No leather clothes and shoes. Drink cold dishes in the refrigerator, let alone eat them, so you will have fewer colds and fevers. In the autumn, winter and spring, you must go to the bathroom to take a bath every about a week. Rub your whole body with a towel. Do not wear single clothes to catch cold after bathing. Run a dozen steps.

If you are depressed in marriage, you can also put a copper gourd or concentric knot on the bedside. If you are caught in evil spirits, put a gossip picture at the door. If you are depressed for fame and career, you can put a small Wenchang pagoda on your desk, or the Dapeng soaring wings and so on. Indoors can also be based on which fragrance or moxibustion fragrance you like. If you have experience in treating diseases, you can also go to the pharmacy to buy various common medications and external plasters related to the disease and keep them at home. Such as Liuwei Dihuang Pills, Tianma Pills [Li Shizhen Pharmaceutical Group Drugs], Zhuangyao Jianshen Pills, Ginseng Dripping Pills from Dalian Shengsheng Lvgu Engineering Co., Ltd., Quanlu Pills, Pingxiang Zhengqi Water and other traditional Chinese medicine pills, water and plasters for sticking. Huangshi Health Materials Pharmaceutical Co., Ltd. produces musk bone-strengthening ointment. Or Shangshi Jietong Ointment, Zhenjiang Ointment Scorpion Poison King Huoluo Ointment and Fengyou Essence as backup medicine, then buy massage acupuncture point book, massage hammer and medical book at home, [plaster, Scorpion Poison Activating Lotion and Fengyoujing Put on the bedside and stick or smear the painful area at any time].

Patients should stop thinking about it, let the past pass. To create a relaxed environment is to create vitality. If the liver qi cannot integrate with the society or family members when you are sick, and you will not get more happiness, you will have to be indifferent to everything you have, and relax your body and mind to reduce the pressure on your mental system, and be more tolerant to

prevent all diseases. If you are unhappy, immediately sing a few passionate songs. Singing is the best antidote to eliminate the poisonous gas in the body, and it can also prevent and cure diseases. For children, mothers can also take them to sing or sing to patients. [But to root their emotions, you can't help but sing strongly] You can also read good books and newspapers. Or recite 'Namo Amitabha' to relax mental pressure. Only when recitations are respectful, honest, and uninterrupted can the auxiliary treatment effect be achieved. Because the pronunciation of the word "Buddha" is a signal to relax mental stress and can drive out poisonous gas from the body. Or chat with the same sex for a while. Or you can use your thumb to mechanically move the index finger up and down the middle of the second segment of the index finger for about 20 minutes. If you want to keep the pubic area or the belly button, you can relax the mental pressure to cooperate with the treatment.

Anyone slept sideways on the bed and wanted to relax their dantian for more than ten minutes, inhale deeply and slowly exhale. Or when sitting and standing, the mind will force the ten toes of the feet backward for about ten minutes, and then use the mind to spread the ten toes of the feet for about ten minutes, and then move the big toes of the feet as if nodding their heads. Move around for about 8 minutes. When doing these movements, you must keep your mind relaxed and don't think about it, in order to clear the blood of the six major meridians of the human body, you can do it two or three times a day. Or use your fingers to vigorously rub the toes of the feet and the springs of the feet and twenty or thirty strokes of the foot to prevent and cure diseases.

If possible, use one person. Let the patient lie down on the bed every day, do it twice for the patient in the morning, starting from the back to the feet, and then back and forth lightly and briskly. To cooperate with traditional Chinese medicine to treat diseases, it will expedite the elimination of moisture from the body, and the patient will immediately feel that the effect is faster than taking the medicine.

When doing the second repetition, you should have a little heavy hand and tap and rub quickly. If the patient feels a little soreness when scratching and rubbing the particularly painful area, the pain can be alleviated. It speeds up the air flow in the system to the focus of the circulatory movement, which has the effect of relaxing muscles and promoting blood circulation. However, massage, tapping, scratching, and rubbing should be done according to the patient's tolerance and the degree of need for his part. [Pain in the chest and stomach, this can be lighter with a few scratching fingers, not massage and tap the sore area. Pay more attention to the pain of breast cancer. You can also apply some ointment with your fingers to the affected area and gently touch the painful area for ten or twenty times. The poisonous gas can be dissipated, speeding up the disease, and the bra

should not be too tight and airtight. Do not wear a bra when treating pain. When sleeping at home, put a hot water bottle wrapped in a pillow next to your breasts. The arm wear is placed on the pillow to fall asleep, and the breast pain can be relaxed by the heat source. When it is loosened to the limit, the poisonous gas in the pain and pain will be discharged to relieve the pain. Twice a day, keep your mood at ease and not be upset.

Of course, when the patient sits on an orange, he lifts his shoulders first, punches dozens of times briskly, and then moves to the acupuncture points of the kidney Yuhuan jump. Jumping acupuncture points are on both sides of the thigh and buttocks. Frequent tapping and rubbing can have an important effect on the body's relaxation and blood circulation.] Then, with both hands facing both ears, the upper and lower sides of the temples and the lower sides of the top of the head, use both hands to massage back and forth for ten or twenty times to relieve the dizziness. From now on, you will start tapping, rubbing, and massaging your arms one by one, and then rubbing and rubbing ten times about three centimeters outside the heart of the armpit and the concave part of your arm to expel the poisonous gas in the cardiovascular and cerebrovascular vessels. Then press the key points for detoxification in the lungs, and first place the root of the tiger ya on the thumb of one hand, which is the midpoint between the first and second metacarpal bones. Hold it down with your fingers, and when the patient feels sore or swollen, massage it a little bit harder for ten or twenty times. When bending the little finger of one hand to the palm, press the acupuncture point with the thumb of the other hand toward the lower part of the fingertip of the little finger. If you feel soreness and a little pain, apply a little force and rub or hold it for about 5 to 10 minutes. It is to discharge the poisonous gas in the cardiovascular and cerebrovascular vessels [If the patient is hitting and rubbing the whole body by himself, it is best to sleep on his side on the bed, and press the acupuncture point firmly with the thumb of the other hand for 20 minutes. And the mind relaxes itself like the mind, even when holding the breath and relaxing until the body discharges the slight poisonous gas, such as the brain or the cell immediately reduces the speed and blood pressure, and the person immediately becomes energetic. Because the blood in the body is constantly moving, the patient's irritable thinking often transports poisonous gas into the blood. Therefore, if the next day is dizzy again. You can do it again. You can prevent disease when you are not sick.

Later, tapping, rubbing and massaging your legs in sequence. When you reach Zusanli and the spring under your feet, including the entire soles of your feet, there are more than 200 acupuncture points on the whole body. [Massage Zusanli frequently is an important acupuncture point for the treatment of all chronic

diseases and enhances disease resistance. , Longevity effect. The spring under the feet is also an important acupuncture point, which strengthens the physique and discharges the poisonous gas from the body] Focus on tapping, rubbing and massaging it for twenty or thirty times. If one hand is tired, switch hands or punch with both hands at the same time. When pressing the finger down to the root of the instep groove between the big toe and the second toe, the patient feels the pain and rubs or presses it. The patient should relax for about 8 minutes. It can expel toxic gas in the liver for a long time, and can protect the liver.

In the future, return to the same process as above, starting from the back of the shoulders to massage the whole body about three to five times. Severely ill just once or twice. [If possible with men and women] When the patient is being massaged, he should relax and do not speak. You can also let the patient massage each other, the purpose is to let the patient relax the mental pressure to relax the tendons and promote blood circulation to speed up the recovery of the disease. For example, when I was seriously ill, I was a 95-year-old man with a stroke, and he treated the illness by doing various acupoint health massages three times a day. First, put a small wooden stool high and one low on the ground, and then tap, rub and massage when you need to sit. You can also buy a massage hammer for about ten yuan and use it to hammer the shoulders, waist, legs, and feet to reduce the physical exertion of the massager and the effect is good. During the massage, use your hands alternately to beat, scratch and knead. I also want to relax on my own lesions. Sometimes I beat, rubbed and massaged the patient for nearly an hour. I was so tired that I was sweating, and I felt better. After the end, wash your hands with soap and hot water.

In the future, I will also lie in bed to rest or sleep for a while. In this way, the various forms in the past two years increase the sense of happiness, and moderate exercise to invigorate the blood and promote the qi. All can relax the nervous system, respiratory system, and digestive system to lower blood pressure, play an auxiliary role in the treatment of diseases, and also have an immediate effect. If my body is getting better and better, the elderly who suffered a stroke can walk normally after eight months. Of course, I also take care of the elderly who have had a stroke. Even when lying on the bed, they must use mental power to deform and bend their hands or legs and insist on controlling the airflow at this part. Do not allow them to bend and form a normal hand or leg posture. If you feel forced hands or legs If there is soreness and swelling in a certain part of the leg, use your fingers to rub the swelling part to relieve muscles and promote blood circulation, and the elderly with stroke should insist on eating by themselves and not others. It was only gradually accelerated to three months before the hands and feet returned to normal.

In the case of cancer pain, numbness of hands and feet, and ankylosing spondylitis, in addition to inflammatory wounds or inconvenient plasters, plasters such as Mapi Kang or Zhenjiang plaster can also be applied, and even more than ten small plasters can be applied to the painful areas. . And it will be effective after a few months of continuous posting. [However, massage is generally not allowed on the place where any plaster is applied. Because of plaster sticking, it is easy to hurt the skin. Or tap and rub the painful area for a minute or two before applying the medicine. Later, apply the plaster. If it is convenient to put a hot water bottle on the plaster, it will strengthen the effect of the medicine to penetrate the lesion.] So I try to treat the pain, including cancer, etc., as long as the skin is not itchy, even when I take a bath every five days, I only change the plaster.

I deliberately let the old man every time he insisted on standing up and practicing, but I concentrated a little dare not be careless, ready to help her stand up at any time, help the old man walk, also relax the mental pressure.

Unless you are severely ill, change the new plaster every two days, you can also use musk pain-relieving liniment or scorpion poison king activating collateral ointment to rub the affected area, and fingers can quickly apply 20 to 30 times to the affected area. If the stomach is upset or there is cancer pain caused by other trauma. Try Zhenjiang plaster on the painful area and change the plaster once when taking a bath. When changing the plaster, use a plastic bag to press on the melted black plaster to stick the black plaster on the painful part. 【Otherwise, it can be washed with oil. If the plaster melts on the clothes, put more washing powder on the plaster and wash it several times. The clothes will be gone. Don't let cold air invade your body during the plaster. In winter, wear light-weight and warm clothes such as down jackets and do not wear heavy clothes such as leather jackets and shoes.



Although my hands to help the old man walk, but my one hand really gently help the old man walk, when I feel the old man walking hard, my hands to support the arm, like giving the old man's cane. Walking two or three times a day will speed up recovery.

At the same time, for inflamed or even purulent cancer-affected wounds, do not touch it with your hands, and protect the affected area with gauze or the like after

applying the medicine. Make it more painful and relieve the pain in a while. For a long time, it can speed up the anti-inflammatory and relieve pain. In fact, it also adjusts the movement structure and energy structure of the diseased area, so that the blood circulation of the diseased area will speed up and the disease will get better soon.

Please be assured that as long as it is not a patient who has undergone an operation, the above-mentioned beats and rubs the whole body for the patient every day, although it is the standard of treatment. But it will not cause secondary harm to the patient. For example, every time the whole body is beaten, rubbed and massaged, it can accelerate the rejection of the remaining moisture in the body, and the patient immediately feels that the physical pain is reduced, and the person is more energetic.

The traditional Chinese medicines, plasters and foods taken, and mental care to enlighten patients' thoughts are a comprehensive and systematic cure for the root cause. In this way, the co-treatment of the symptoms and root causes can speed up the early recovery of leukemia, cancer, AIDS and other diseases.

You can also press as the old monk in the fruit forest of Shaolin Temple, who is 103 years old and has a fairy style. The spirit is strong, the sound is like a bell, and the walking is like flying, seemingly sixty away. Some people ask for longevity. Master said: "A bowl of five-grain healthy porridge every day." All malignant tumors can also disappear! The old monk Guolin passed the secret recipe to Dr. Xu Shangde. Material:

Brown rice, black glutinous rice, millet, wheat, buckwheat, ginseng, oats, lotus seeds, oatmeal and red job's tears are mixed. The above ten kinds can be cooked at the same time.

Practice 1: At night, wash one cup of five-grain rice with water, add seven cups of water, put it in the inner pot of a smoldering pot and boil for 15 minutes, put it in the outer pot and cover it, and eat it the next morning before going to work. You can cook a little more for three or four days. Method 2: At night, soak three cups of ten-grain rice in water for 4 hours, put it in a rice cooker, add another 5 cups of water and cook it into dry rice. After it has cooled, put it in the refrigerator. Before going to work the next morning, add four cups of water to cook porridge.

Remarks: If children do not like to eat because of their taste, add a few dried longan or raisins. The flavor is excellent, the memory is super strong, and the homework is excellent.

Ingredients: Five-grain health-preserving porridge. According to scientific analysis, its ingredients include more than 100 substances that are beneficial to human health, such as vitamin B complex (B1, B2, B6, B9, B12), C, A, E, K, D, minerals (Calcium, iron, magnesium, potassium), trace elements (zinc,

molybdenum, manganese, germanium), enzymes, antioxidants, cellulose, amino acids, biotin, have the functions of lowering blood pressure, lowering cholesterol, removing blood clots, and soothing nerves. It is as effective as medicine for constipation, hypertension, skin diseases, appendicitis, insomnia, and angular cheilitis. The most important thing is that it has no side effects.

White rice removes sugar bran and germ, leaving only carbohydrates, only providing calories, and its nutritional value is much lower than ten grains of rice. To live a healthy and long life, eat a variety of foods every day to supplement the enzymes needed for daily metabolism. Eat more ten grains of rice to prevent vascular sclerosis, stroke, gout, myocardial infarction, cancer and other modern civilization diseases.

PS: Brown rice, black glutinous rice, millet, wheat, buckwheat, ginseng, oats, lotus seeds, oatmeal, red job's tears, most of which are sold in supermarkets, only gorgon may have to go to a Chinese medicine shop, where they usually have them.

The kidney is the foundation of the innate, and the kidney qi is sufficient, and the physique is good. In the theory of health preservation in Chinese medicine, nourishing the kidney is nourishing life! The reason why the walnut sesame black bean porridge is widely praised is that this dietary prescription contains the "three black" ingredients that nourish the kidney and strengthen the kidney: black beans, black rice, black sesame, as well as goji berries for clearing the liver and improving brain, and walnuts for invigorating brain and intelligence. Ren and hawthorn that invigorate the spleen and promote digestion.

[Walnut Sesame Black Bean Porridge]

[Recipe recipe] Walnut 10g, black sesame 10g, black bean 10g, hawthorn 5g, wolfberry 5g, black rice 10g (this is the amount for two people). 【Production Method】

Soak black beans and black rice for at least one hour in advance. Grate walnuts, add black beans, black rice, hawthorn, black rice, and walnuts to a pot, boil, turn off the heat and simmer for at least half an hour. Add black sesame seeds and goji berries, boil for half an hour, and when it becomes a paste, add rock sugar and you can eat.

Nowadays, people often use air-conditioning in winter and summer and love to drink cold drinks. They are very easy to accumulate a large amount of moisture in the body. If they cannot be excreted in time, they will easily induce various diseases, general weakness, sleepiness, and skin eczema. Porridge conditioning.

In daily life, some small details may be the fuse that causes tumors if they are not paying attention. So, what should we pay attention to in order to prevent tumors? What should not be eaten? Let's take a look.

The following three kinds of bad eating habits can easily cause swelling

1. Overeating warm foods, so-called warm foods, one refers to foods that are directly overheated and hot; the other refers to warm foods that belong to the classification of traditional Chinese medicine. Because it is too hot and easy to damage the epithelial cells of the digestive tract mucosa, foods of this nature are most likely to induce tumors in the digestive system.

2. Five flavor disorders

Chinese medicine believes that the five flavors of the diet should be reconciled, and the sweet, bitter, sour, pungent, and salty foods should be eaten evenly. Any blind taste can lead to the occurrence of diseases. Among the factors that cause tumors, too much fat, sweet, thick, greasy and too salty are common factors.

3. Eat denatured food

Moldy food: Aflatoxin has been recognized as the strongest carcinogen, and *Aspergillus flavus* is rich in moldy grains, corn, and peanuts. The fungus is easy to grow and reproduce in warm and humid environments. Studies have found that it can induce a variety of tumors in experimental animals. This factor is an important reason for the high incidence of cancer in some areas of Asia and Africa.

You can also follow the Baby Dream Netease blog to introduce Japanese Zen monks ~ Fuze Zhifang provided by Ji Gongsun Jianyong to collect "How to make raw potato juice" to eat. Those foods contain B17, which can prevent cancer and enhance physical fitness effect.

For people with high mental stress, or people with rheumatism, you can also drink less wine or wine every day (but you must have a mouthful of food and not drink alone. In winter, you should drink warm and hot wine, especially cold beer.) This adds to the joy of life. It can emit the poisonous gas in the body, and it can speed up the preferential division of diseased, aging and disorderly mutated cells or cancer cells, and even spread into diffuse gas or small molecules to exist in the body, including small molecules in cells. Just follow the blood circle movement. But if you drink too much strong liquor, it will damage your body. Therefore, you must sleep first after drinking alcohol-two hours, the patient will be more energetic.

The patient should have the determination to regard death as home without fear of death, or just recall the happy past of life, so that the soul suffers less pain. For example, I was allergic to a penicillin injection in the factory infirmary and passed out and was taken to West Lake Hospital for emergency treatment. There was another time that the pain could not be cured, so I ate the seeds of the Chinese medicinal herb from Guizhou Miao old lady Youyi. This is the size of a broad bean, so I only took a small horn. I lose consciousness within ten minutes after eating it. At that time, I felt my throat dry for about two minutes after taking Chinese herbs, and then my hands and feet gradually became cold, and

people lost consciousness as if they were falling from a high altitude.

I came to the factory doctor's blood pressure monitor and so on-check, the gold needle kept stabbing people and it was unconscious. I didn't know what medicine I was taking, so I immediately left without rescue. At this time, my mother and wife at home cried and told me that I hadn't enjoyed the blessings and so on, which made me feel even more uncomfortable. After thinking about it, I didn't do anything bad, and I felt uncomfortable in my heart and immediately got better. Finally came back to life again the next day, but for eight days was boring.

Treatment of ankylosing spondylitis is a medically incurable disease. The only way to be stupid is to lie down on the bed or the corner of the bed all the year round. You can put a pillow beyond the bed, with the head half of your face resting on the pillow next to the bed, so that you can force your waist to gradually straighten. Or you can lie on the sofa to rest or sleep to force your waist to bend and straighten again. Therefore, I clean the bed surface every day, warm the bed surface, and lie down on the bed for at least an hour. [You should relax the soft quilt on the bed surface. Also, according to my own feelings, I should turn over. Sleep on the left or right, just do whatever you want. When you relax on your side for a while, you can lie down on the bed and use your fingers to touch the most protruding part of the waist first. You can also apply such as Lun Wang Tou Gu Gu, or Moxa or Moxa Cream. Scorpion Venom King Huoluo Ointment should be applied to the affected area of the waist and abacus beads for a dozen times. Or after scratching and feeling painful, just lie on the bed and relax at the most protruding part of the waist. You can also take a deep breath and exhale a few times. After resting, it will increase the patient The energy of nutrients is the same, because the biggest consumption in the human body is breathing air.

As long as you stay on the soft bed for an inch for many years, you force your eyes to close your mind and look straight ahead instead of looking down. When your mind is loosened to the limit of the most convex part of the waist, your body will immediately violently even your whole body. I twitched once, and immediately felt a lot easier at the waist bend. After breathing normally, I continued to do a few more times, and I felt that the waist bend bulge was easier. The pain was lighter. You can get out of bed and work. Otherwise, there will be no living expenses.

Of course, in winter, you have to wear lightweight and warm clothes and shoes such as down jackets. Do not put heavy objects in your clothes pockets. Sleep on a wooden bed, or even sleep without pillows, or pillows should not be high. I have persisted for decades, even when I walked, I tried my best to straighten my waist and neck, only to return to the normal state. [But-if your

life is tired or it rains, and your body feels uncomfortable, put some plasters on the painful area for health care, and when you have time, you can sleep or rest on the bed or on the sofa to ensure your waist. No longer carry back. It can also make the qi and blood in the body move quickly along the good, and the qi that enters the heart can also be replicated out of white blood cells, and it can be converted into more red blood cells out of the heart. But for people with heart disease, they can't fall asleep, use the left or right side to sleep prone.

And be careful to relax the heart while holding your breath for a short time. For tachycardia, arrhythmia, feeling uncomfortable or a little painful or uncomfortable with your hands, stick a piece of Shangshi pain ointment or Zhenjiang plaster to the upper side of the heart. It can relieve heart discomfort. Of course, usually-don't take it lightly, do more for good, and pay attention to rest and maintenance, even after two months of heart disease. [Or take the medicine prescribed by the doctor to treat heart disease, but it is the best policy not to have surgery].

When the waist is straightened up, the actual illness enters the head and it becomes more uncomfortable. For example, the lips, hands and feet are numb, bone calcification, if the central nervous system is more compressed, and string stun will quickly lead to death. , The patient is worried about the consequences in his 70s. Even some things in his hands will be ended or perfected as soon as possible. If I start to work on the content of the book and the summary of the article, but the biggest problem is that I wear five Baidu glasses in my eyes, and I can't read the words. The magnifying glass is not effective, and the head is dizzy and weak. How difficult is it. Yugong, the only spiritual power, does not stop digging mountains every day, especially how steel is made into an author. Paul's book writing experience has inspired me to add more content and revise it. Correcting the content of the book is responsible for the readers and myself.

Therefore, I also pay attention to the treatment of the inconvenient head movement. Every day I often nod and shake my head left and right. And keep my head as low as possible to the chest. And every time I look down, I also want to relax in my belly button. Up, the body shakes after the poison gas is discharged once. Shake your head and turn left a few times, then turn your head and turn right a few times. Although it is impossible to shake or nod, I still insisted on doing it. Because I was lying on the bed for 30 years and forced my waist to straighten, but I had already tilted my head back and my head was also stiff. It was more inconvenient to go down the stairs. Grasp the hair and pull it down to increase the weight of the front of the body before going down the stairs. And the most uncomfortable at this time is the eyes. After decades of lying on the bed, when the waist is forced to straighten, the eyes are also straightened

with the head, which is inconvenient to look down.

Moreover, I suddenly saw from the Internet on January 14, 2020 that a Wuhan patient had a new type of pneumonia coronavirus disease. I already knew that the consequences of the epidemic in the world would be very serious. Because I know the secret regularity of this operation, for example, in 2013, my suggestion was adopted by the state to successfully eradicate SARS in Guangzhou. I have been mentally prepared for several years and I am confident and capable of eradicating the pandemic in the world again. I want to turn the tide over this catastrophe of God. Moreover, my retired old man with a disability certificate lives alone. From the daytime to the midnight or so at around two o'clock in the night, I am watching the information on the epidemic situation in all parts of the country and around the world on the mobile phone. Living with a pain in one eye, I have been forced to write and post thousands of comments. Although China has achieved a lower morbidity and mortality rate than any other country, it has also reached zero morbidity in the country. But the epidemic could not be ended, so I rushed to write a long good article and published it at the annual meeting of scientists and economists in the country. Although it showed more than 300,000 hits and received special prizes, the epidemic did not end. While publishing articles in Chinese and English in foreign journals. I want to take a two-pronged approach to end the epidemic as soon as possible. Therefore, the eyes are worse, and it is more inconvenient to sleep with your eyes closed. The eyes will be dry and painful, and it will be more difficult to fall asleep. The effect of taking medicine is not as good as it can be immediate and feel better.

To treat the pain of ischial menstruation, the hospital is far away from me and the hospital is far away from me and I have been out of money for two months. The actual effect is slow. Because I have discovered that this disease is caused by overwork and cold qi that affects the meridians. It is also the lack of kidney qi in the patient.

At this time, the patient should be careful to rest at home, stand less, in summer, do not use a mat, or even wear long trousers and long sleeves. When lying on a warm bed, first apply such as Scorpion Venom Lotion or Moxa Ointment, for neuralgia legs, you can also apply the waist two kidneys to strengthen the body, and then apply the buttocks, which is also the upper part of the thigh, and apply more than ten times on the ring jump acupuncture points, and then apply more than ten times on the leg pain. Down, and use a little force to relieve the pain in the affected area. Bend the painful leg with a little force, bring the knee closer to the chest, and then use your fingers to pinch the most painful part, and even relax your mind at the most painful nerve. At this time, hold your breath without breathing to relax it, hold

your breath and relax. When the pain reaches the limit, the nerve pain can be relieved by pain, and the pain can be relieved or reduced a lot in a minute or two. Afterwards, rest or sleep on the left or right side of the body is to put the painful leg on it to rest or sleep. If it hurts again, you need to do it twice a day at midnight and night.

Of course, especially in winter, you must wear light and warm clothes and shoes such as down jackets. Do not put heavy objects in the pockets. Do not wear heavy clothes such as leather clothes and shoes. In summer, do not wear leather shoes and heavy clothes. Sleep on wooden boards. Bed, stand less and rest more, you can drink more hot ginger tea, because ginger can get rid of cold and dampness and has a variety of health benefits. It can also be applied to all the nerve pain on a leg, from the Yaoshenshu and Huantiao all the way to the back root of the foot, and even more than ten pieces, and one less plaster will have a poor pain relief effect. Yes. Change the plaster once every three days, but after sticking the plaster, you should not scratch the nerve pain on the plaster, otherwise the skin at the plaster will be scratched and it will be easy to get infected.

About five days to go to the bathroom to take a bath with bubbles in the warm pool, which can speed up the body's moisture to be expelled, and the blood flow is unblocked. It can also speed up the healing of neuralgia sooner. If possible, use a plastic bath tent at home, put more warm water in the tub, and put two or three hot water bottles next to the tub. Sit in the tub and rub the hot water in the tub with a towel. When the water is cold, pour the hot water from the thermos and add it to the bath tray. After taking a shower in this way, put on a long-sleeved gown and long trousers to go to bed, and the bed should be warmer. It can also speed up neuralgia and get better sooner. Of course, use less air conditioning. When the air-conditioning air enters the body for a long time, it convections with the body's temperature to transform water molecules, and the body's humidity increases. Moreover, electromagnetic waves can interfere with the nervous system's rest. These things must be paid attention to in order to prevent and cure diseases. Keep doing this, even a few minutes, a few days or a month later, neuralgia will be fine.

After the above care for the disease for about one or two months, if the body feels better and the pain has alleviated a lot, it is not necessary to go to the hospital to check whether there are more red blood cells. Then, in addition to the above methods of nursing, you will be cured of the symptoms. Take medicine for that kind of disease.

You can also massage all parts of the body by yourself, as long as you feel. In this way, you can greatly reduce the misdiagnosis and increase the amount of exercise moderately during the next period. For

example, get out of bed every day after getting enough sleep and go for activities, such as Taiji, doing gymnastics, labor digging the soil, running and jumping in place, washing clothes, Moderate dancing, jogging and other sports are at your discretion. If the couple sleep in separate rooms, they can also do a one-off life for about half a month, which is also good for the patient's mental relaxation. However, it is necessary to stay away from work for a long time or freely to be able to recuperate and treat illnesses at home every day.

Don't randomly suspect that encountering ghosts and evil spirits has caused bad illness. For this kind of illness, you can't take medicine that hasn't been "crossed the river". If you eat it, you will immediately lose the acid-base balance. If the brain is more painful, you may even die. [Maybe the medicine for 'crossing the river' and walking the yin and bad immortals is the antidote. But these illnesses that I have suffered are not mental illnesses. It's still not easy to cure after taking it.

After doing this for more than one year, it is possible to cure diseases such as AIDS, cancer, leukemia, etc. through Chinese and Western medicine treatment and increase various food nutrition.

It must not be mistaken for the virus to cause cancer cells to grow wildly. Long-term use of radiotherapy and chemotherapy. Because radiotherapy and chemotherapy drugs must be infused into the patient's body through water, the body is formed with a new molecular structure to ensure the survival and survival of living cells. The restored environment.

During the World War there were too many wounded, and the wounds were infected by germs before they could be treated. Invented injections, water-infused infusions, and vaccines for epidemic prevention, which had special effects on the germs. For example, within 30 hours, the patient's fever would go down immediately, and western medicine for infected wounds would be effective immediately. In a short period of time at that time, the side effects of water infusion on chronic diseases and long-term use could not be found.

Therefore, today's worldwide diseases such as leukemia, cancer, AIDS, and new pneumonia virus are systemic diseases. You must drink hot Chinese medicine soup or drink hot water to take western medicine. After the stomach is processed, the useless excretion is carried out in the urine and feces. When the hot water of the medicine enters the human cell wall at low temperature, it is divided by measurement. The patient drinks the hot Chinese medicine soup. In the water, it can be absorbed and transformed quickly when entering the body and various organs. After being processed by the stomach, it can be scientifically allocated to the organs needed for use. The four pairs of fever patients get more calories and medicinal properties, speeding up the elimination of moisture from

the body.

On the other hand, hot water enters the cells and is converted into more Qi. With the force of Qi, it is pervasive. For example, a bowl of hot Chinese medicine soup is generally 30 times heavier than vaccine water, and it is hot gas water. Just like a qigong master exploding with greater force, it is the heat of the medicine that causes the cells to expand. Just pushing another cell, it expands the tens of billions of cells in the body, and the cavity between the cells becomes smaller. The patient will increase his strength and speed up the recovery of the disease. Moreover, foreign harmful substances, such as viruses, are less likely to enter the cells. Therefore, the hot syrup of traditional Chinese medicine has a much greater effect than cold water for infusion and cold water for vaccines, and there are no side effects.

At the same time, the human body is a complex system engineering. For example, there is a certain standard amount of water, such as the amount of water, the temperature of the water, and the speed of entering the body. Water can relieve pain, and water can aggravate illness and other problems. Especially the water that has been treated by the stomach, and the water infusion directly reaches the water in the skin, which is a long-term problem with great differences and consequences for people with chronic diseases.

Because in the process of making Western medicine. For example, after processing the ingredients of Chinese medicinal materials, individual small molecules of Western medicines, although used in water infusion, are effective drugs for treating mild symptoms such as pneumonia and bacteria. However, they are effective for serious diseases such as tuberculosis. For people who suffer from systemic diseases and those who suffer from systemic diseases, long-term water infusion will fail. If more cold water enters the body and cells during the water infusion treatment, the temperature difference will be the same as that of the patient's fever, and at least the fever reduction time will be delayed. But it can also be used to treat fever every day, and the patient's mental stress will be greater. It will transform the high temperature and high pressure to convert the qi in the cell into small molecules, and accumulate more small molecules to be stored in the cavity field in the cell, and more It takes force to move.

The water infusion can be calculated to enter the patient's body. Assuming that a person weighs 130 kilograms, the additional water received in the patient's body cannot exceed the weight. Because the body's temperature cannot convert the water, such as small drug molecules, into proteins and the like, and In the patient's body, there are also small cells with continuous metabolic division of cells and shrinkage of dry ulcers, which are stored in the body. The small molecules of the

second part of the drug are swirled into the cancer cells by the cancer cells, causing the cancer cells to grow wildly. It consumes more energy into the body.

If the patient takes an average of about one catty per day for an intravenous infusion, one month of continuous infusion is 30 catties. If the continuous infusion is 150 kilograms for five months, the tide temperature of these small molecules of the medicine in the water may be three to five kilograms. The vortex flows to the heart, and the medicinal properties of the small molecules in the drug stimulate small holes on the heart wall, causing heart diseases, and there are three problems.

The fourth problem is that excess water flows to the lungs. However, the breathing air holes on the lungs are also small, and the small molecules in the water-infused infusion medicine are vortexed in the lung membrane and become edema, blocking the flow of water into the lungs. And the water molecules in the patient's lungs have a fever. The high temperature turns into sputum, and the patient has problems such as coughing and breathing difficulties. If you use an oxygen-assisted machine, it will even aggravate the condition.

The cold water that can be infused into the patient's body will increase the moisture in the patient's body. The more small molecules that accumulate are pushed into various functions and meridians and blood vessels by the airflow. Just like dust on the bearing ball, it is inconvenient to rotate. Therefore, when the airflow in the body surrounds the heart, it suddenly changes from the original form of existence to another new form of existence, that is, a new gene suddenly appears to replace the original gene. There is a new memory code on this gene. In the future, if a war breaks out, a patient is injured, or a similar incident occurs, such as being intimidated by terror, it will cause more people to infuse in the past, induce weaker body resistance, and easily get sick or aggravate the disease.

If seriously ill people, then the best doctor is themselves, do not agree to hang water infusion, take medicine with traditional Chinese medicine, leftover heat to drink traditional Chinese medicine soup, or eat Western medicine prescribed tablets, drink more hot water to take medicine, even winter wear a hat on the head, wear socks on the feet, use less air conditioning, sleep into a hot bed seriously every day to rest or sleep, every day after taking medicine in the middle time, can also drink more red tea bubble hot tea water, Or eat less and drink hot bean porridge many times, because bean porridge is followed by tea and rice, and it is easier to absorb nutrition, including drinking tea every time, only drink half a bowl, the number of times can drink hot bean porridge, promote the system active transformation of heat. The last absorption of liquid water in the chest, a few days later, and the blood

condensate in the blood vessels, began to dissolve the thrombus. The blood circulates normally and the disease gets better and better every day. Seriously ill do not hang water infusion. In case of consequences.

Why do seriously ill people drink hot Chinese herbal soup, wear hats on their heads and socks on their feet, and even cover two beds with quilts? Because of the patient's long-term hanging water infusion, the patient's body moisture aggravated, although the hot Chinese herbal medicine filled the intestine, immediately make the patient's body moisture decreased, hot water gas into the cell on expansion, on a cell to push another cell, tens of billions of small cells are expanded, the cell and the cell between the point smaller, the patient has mental strength, accelerate the disease. Can the patient drink two cups of hot medicine soup every day, it drives out the body moisture, if the patient drinks hot Chinese medicine soup, wear a hat on the head and feet wear socks, first make the patient body heat airflow does not run out from the head and feet, the patient sleeps in the hot bed, will drive out more moisture in the body, even the patient wakes up feeling a lot of disease. Of course, those in charge of the patient must observe carefully. On the one hand, they must not cover two beds in summer, and on the other hand, they must be aware of the material and tolerance of the sick person in winter.

Otherwise, if the summer temperature is high, thunderstorm, overcast weather is low, the fish in the river is easy to die of oxygen. Summer is also the most easy to reproduce bacteria season, easy to catch disease and die. Summer is the peak season for fish, fish and gluttonous, easy to die.

These three problems are in line with the patient's fever situation, the first temperature, the patient hanging water infusion water into haze. It is also called heavy dampness in traditional Chinese medicine. The cells are susceptible to oxygen deprivation. But still every day for the patient to hang water infusion, into more haze. As well as small molecules in the infusion of water and small molecules in the injection of vaccines, more and more of them are stored in the various structures of the patient's body, which is easy to die like a fish.

And more small molecules and so on. In summer, bacteria are most likely to multiply in water and become infected. Even then, the temperature of the patient's body and the force of pushing and rubbing turn various substances, such as meat and potatoes with a high content of iron, into plasma, making the body weaker and even more painful. If the patient takes more painkillers, poisoning or aggravated coma and other major problems. Or suddenly stop the ionic state, so the patient is less likely to survive.

For example, scientists know from observations and experiments that the atmosphere is divided into troposphere, stratosphere, mesosphere, ionosphere and exosphere. The ionosphere is called plasma. The layer of electric ions reflects short-wave radio waves, allowing them to travel far across the Earth. Due to the presence of ionized free electrons and charged ions, plasma has a high conductivity and a strong coupling effect with the electromagnetic field.

From these examples Western medicine, such as infectious diseases and acute surgical diseases, is adept at curing diseases quickly.

However, Western medicine has long abused the treatment of chronic diseases by hanging water infusion, and can not see the side effects in a short period of time. This is the problem with imperfect medical theory.

However, traditional Chinese medicine has a good effect on systemic chronic diseases such as cancer. For thousands of years, traditional Chinese medicine has only established its theory based on Qi and blood. Ignoring the fact that about 70 percent of people's bodies are warm water, and only a small portion are air and blood. And the original energy is replenished, or the water is transformed. Of course, TCM decocts TCM with water and gives patients hot TCM soup. With the heat of the hot Chinese medicine soup, it is all-permeable, the cells in the body will expand, a push another cell, billions of cells will push and expand, the cell wall between the hole smaller, the patient will have the spirit to increase the strength, speed up the disease.

Therefore, the theory of Chinese and Western medicine must be unified based on physics. If you use water flexibly, you will get better results and have no side effects.

The amount of virus depends on the number of times the patient is given fluids, the type and quantity of the drug, the number of times the vaccine is given, and the physical strength or geographical environment of the patient. In hot or cold Africa, for example, the quality of the virus that evolves in the patient's body is different. But it's just a parasite in the cell, a system that can only be biased by the cell's hole field, and it gets copied with more energy, which is more small viruses. And it leaves the cell without the ability to replicate itself.

It's inside the cell, not even autopsy found, like the heart infected by it. Because the mass of the virus is just an empty protein shell, like a dead thing.

In fact, some diseases, do not have mental pressure, such as warm in bed at home, seriously rest and sleep even more than a few months, and then increase a variety of nutrition do not eat cold food in the refrigerator, do not drink cold drinks, winter and spring cold weather, to wear such as down jacket warm

and light clothes and cotton shoes. Wear less leather shoes. Use less air conditioning. Because electromagnetic waves can interfere with nervous system rest. And you get more moisture out of your body. Drinking hot water or hot tea or ginger tea two or three times a day, winter wearing a mask and hat. Take a shower once a week in the bathroom in winter, spring and autumn. After taking a shower, run in place for a dozen times a day, sing a few songs when you feel upset, or just think about happy things in your life, which can improve your immunity.

Of course, you can also read the contents of "Cancer is Not a Disease? Stunning Views that Overturn Traditional Medicine" and the popular science book "Taiji Speaking the World" published today. From the book a comprehensive understanding of the knowledge of life, etc., study it together to do, can prevent and cure diseases and prolong life

I am a poor, bold and fearless scientist. My personal experience, such as when I had a variety of ailments and low-grade fever more than 40 years ago, made me afraid to say a word and unable to keep my eyes open. I have to eat a bowl of rice several times before I can avoid eating it. I spent most of my time in semi-comatose pain, and though I did all of these things in five years, I didn't do it all that well. Especially rainy weather or overwork, the illness will be more serious. But I adhere to the faith, adhere to the above said to do not go to disorder treatment, finally lived more than 40 years did not die, and a variety of diseases also gradually recovered. If the first cure sciatica, Meiley's comprehensive vertigo, is to rent my house Shiqiao printing dresser gave me gastrodia Chinese medicine two, take care of me to cook an old hen together, after cooking even soup remaining hot drink. Vertigo will be fine in the future. Rheumatic heart disease, intestinal adhesion after operation, posterior ankylosing spondylitis finally straightening, and brain cancer disease.

And my classmates, factory colleagues, etc., a total of more than 30 people, are not my illness, and their economic conditions are very good, the year is not my big, it is true that one hand to go home, the health of the death of the air.

Due to the different conditions, only for patients to refer to flexible use, will make you spend less money, less pain, more years of life.

Experts at home and abroad may have different situations and different positions from me, so they must have different operations and results.

And I don't get any money. I have to pay for the Internet. If it's bad, you get kicked out of the network, if it's bad, you go to jail.

For any patient with ankylosing spondylitis in the world with a waist bend of 90 degrees, it is difficult for any doctor to restore the patient to look like my waist

straightened up now.

"According to your native method to prevent and treat cancer may reduce the number of people to live for a few years."

"Almost, if you brag about it, it is impossible to receive the attachment: President Bush's letter in November 2008

On behalf of President Bush, thank you for your correspondence.

We appreciate hearing your views and welcome your suggestions.

Due to the large volume of e-mail received, the White House can not respond to every message.

Thank you again for taking the time to write.



For any patient with ankylosing spondylitis in the world with a waist bend of 90 degrees, it is difficult for any doctor to restore the patient to the appearance of my waist straight up.

My suggestion was finally ten days later. The Yangzhou Evening News published on December 5, 2008. American researchers said on the 2nd that they found that patients with frequent exposure to CT scans increased the risk of cancer.

Therefore, as long as people suddenly have a critical illness, don't panic and be careful. If they feel particularly uncomfortable, they can no longer work for 6 seconds, such as heart disease or high blood pressure. At this time, they insist on self-help, immediately or even wherever they are. When you fall asleep on your

side, you can lean forward and relax at your belly button. You can also take a deep breath and exhale slowly to rest and rest. But can't fall asleep.

You can also do it according to your usual health care experience, lying in bed and rest for one or two hours. Including the feeling of myocardial infarction while sleeping, immediately turning over to sleep on the side or prone to sleep, leaning half of your face on the pillow, inhaling deeply and slowly exhaling each breath, and even temporarily prolonging the breath to relax the heart. Rest. At this time, the inside of the body wins the opportunity to re-align the energy and adjust the movement structure, escape the danger of life, escape a major illness, and live for several years.

If family members find their sudden situation, they should also pay attention to the patient's dynamics and take immediate measures. First, do not let the patient lie down. They can only turn their body halfway to sleep or lie down to sleep. The qi will not be blocked, and the critical illness will be relieved quickly. You can also tap on the back of the patient regularly for a while. Wait until they are out of danger before sending them to the hospital. Or rest at home for a few days to get better. Otherwise, if the patient's body is moved immediately or the rescue is improper, it will leave a disability and even endanger his life.

People who are not sick by this method will sleep on their sides or down for about half an hour every day at noon, and they will naturally and quickly expel the poisonous gas from the body, such as the five internal organs. People will immediately become more energetic and reduce the risk of colds.

For patients with heart disease or hypertension, follow the online introduction of several life-saving methods to do it [<http://user.qqzone.qq.com>] or online TV stations and other Internet to guide the middle-aged and elderly people to learn how to do it.

For example:

1. Hemiplegia (regardless of cerebral hemorrhage or embolism) has crooked mouth and eyes, immediately take a sewing needle to pierce the lowest point of both earlobes, and squeeze a drop of blood to get better without leaving any sequelae after healing.

2. The patient who has just died of a heart attack immediately takes off his socks and uses a sewing needle to pierce the tips of ten toes respectively, and then squeeze a drop of blood from each. [Because the poisonous gas in the body is released, the blood is still running as normal, and the patient will rest and sleep for a few days, and then he will be healthy again]

3. Regardless of asthma or acute laryngitis, if the patient is found to be unable to breathe, blushing and his neck is thick, he quickly punctures the tip of his nose with a sewing needle and squeezes out two drops of black blood to heal. Of course, if you have asthma, you can no longer take water infusions, such as taking

Chinese medicine to relieve cough and phlegm or Sydney ointment, drink hot water several times a day, pay attention to rest and keep warm and not eat cold food, which will speed up the recovery of the disease.

4. After pumping shofar wind (epilepsy), take out the sewing needle to puncture Renzhong acupoint and squeeze out a drop of blood. There is no danger in the above four methods. Please rest assured that the operation will be effective within 10 seconds. Of course, you should pay more attention to rest and maintenance, and do more to help others. The basic life expectancy of a person is 70 years or more. Good maintenance can change the lifespan customized by your mother and extend your life to 120 years old.

In addition, life insurance companies, as insured persons, especially for dangerous jobs such as car and train drivers, or workers with heavy responsibilities, must issue a safety knowledge book about this aspect, or a novel book "Taiji Talks about the World" . Tell everyone that 15 days of the 45-day cycle are the risk of low energy, including those who love money gambling, if they lose for three consecutive days, they must quit gambling. Wait for the next 15 days to lose less and win more opportunities.

You see, experienced gambling veterans, such as the banker, have already ranked the Pai Gow in the square row, and the largest number can be eaten. But he knew that he had to roll the dice like Liushangzhuang. Therefore, he first tried to roll the dice on his desktop several times, so that the success rate of mastering randomness is high. If you are not talented enough, you can't hate the big, as long as every time it's your turn to sit in the village, the prophet will come to the small village once. You can only hate Damanzhuang when you are experienced.

Some gamblers look to spend money to gamble. So when he sees that one goal will win, he hits this one, so he has more chances to win.

If the athletes draw lots at the same technical level, it may even be slightly worse. Why does the greater the number of draws, the more opportunities for athletes to win? Because there are also two fields centered on one's own sport and the other centered on the opponent. Both new and old athletes received new energy from God when they draw lots. The longer they usually train, the more competitions, and the more on-site experience, the higher the success rate. Because the motion of the universe also develops in an accelerated spiral. For the athletes who have won awards and those who have not won awards, God has ended the evolution of their previous work. Otherwise, their previous sports potential is still in strong development.

If he or she is ranked first, second, or third, but he or she does not make much progress in training before the game, or finds that the game is not going well at the beginning of the game, it means that the cosmic motion

synthesis of protium has entered another ellipse. The movement begins. At this time, athletes must adjust to the opponent as the center, to develop their own regeneration energy, to increase the transformation quality required for elliptical acceleration movement, that is, to change the traditional style of play, to create new tactics such as flexibility or rushing. In this way, it can accelerate the creation of regenerative energy and destroy the damage to them caused by the qi energy formed by the movement of God, otherwise they will fail and fail to win the prize.

Novice athletes are ranked in the front and back, which is not a big problem. For example, the number of signatures is first. Due to the heavy workload, the first acceleration movement given to him by the universe is taking shape. From training to lottery to competition, it is just like a lottery. The internal trend is strong, or like the expansion force field and regenerative force field of the elliptical evolution graph, there are inertial forces that help acceleration, and even unpredictable forces, so good results can be created regardless of the order.

Of course, after the draw, there is a big chance of winning, is it God's gift? Using this ellipse chart to explain in vernacular, it refers to colleagues and colleagues. It is their training, thought and quality, and also the trend of sports. The sweat, effort, morality, moral integrity, unwillingness to lag behind, and dedication. The ambition and so on. The more qi of these good wisdom data, the more advanced the evolution of brain movement. Therefore, I have compiled the airflow of everything I did in the past into a data code, and stored it in the consciousness and advanced soul. It can immediately receive the wisdom in the soul that flashes past, synthesize it with the energy in the game environment, and immediately create a huge new mass or energy. This is God's power.

The athletes who have won the grand prize say that their own luck is already slowing down, and they need to speed up again. With the opportunity and time to be ranked last, they will watch other people's matches first, which is equal to the start of a new training. Create a new time and intensity of accelerated opportunities for yourself, and have more chances to win awards.

Of course, create a relaxed environment by yourself, don't be superstitious about drawing lots, don't be obsessed with yourself, and don't underestimate your opponents in the game. Only then can you sum up two sets of play tactics. , Or flexible and changeable tactics, you can play well, and you can give full play to your excellent skills and skills. Just like moving to the elliptical graph regenerative force field, naturally more inertial force energy is created, and the sky also helps them win the award.

Of course, before the competition, even for a day or two, it is important for athletes to run as little as possible. It is important to maintain adequate sleep,

adjust the energy structure in the body, and develop stronger combat effectiveness during the competition.

People who work in danger should also pay attention to work from 2 to 9 in the morning and from 3 to 9 in the afternoon, and be cautious to drive slower or take a rest from 9 to 10 every night, because this time is when the earth rotates. The displacement movement and activity of the underground plate change greatly, and the geomagnetic field is irregular. Strange conditions or weather will happen. If the operation is out of control under the same terrain and at the same speed, various accidents occur, especially when the earth rotates at the fastest speed, and more attention should be paid to avoid accidents and reduce unnecessary accidental injuries and deaths of passengers.

Let's talk about the mystery of lottery tickets and chaos: they are all restricted by matter, motion, and time, but they are inseparable from the laws depicted in the elliptical evolution diagram. For example, when the winning number is drawn in the lottery ticket, the center of the treader and the inner ball of the treader, although its movement is affected by a variety of forces, the displayed numbers are extremely complicated and seem to be irregular. But if you use the elliptical motion evolution diagram to study it, it is not difficult to find that it is also affected by the energy of the cosmic motion. 1. The energy released by the acceleration of the cosmic motion is an invisible measure of motion. 2. When the ball moves around the center, it essentially moves at an uneven speed, that is, it moves inside the lottery machine and accelerates from top to bottom on one side, with a large digital interval. When the ball moves to the other side, when it moves upwards, the movement speed slows down, it contracts and bends inward, and the digital interval decreases. In addition, with the synthesis of the energy of the accelerated evolutionary movement of the universe from small to infinite, the evolved number is also due to the different force and material size experienced each time, which makes the internal trend of the number strong or weak, and also determines its trend in the next period. . Look at the winning code of this lottery. The largest is 33 and the smallest is 01. The next time you can win six numbers, you have to gradually accelerate from 02, 04, and 06 to 17, 21, and 28. Due to the small number of 02, 28 did not reach the maximum, the trend is stable and the trend is strong. Therefore, the next winning number will inevitably increase the uneven speed trend. Because the universe is evolving, there is a force in the spiral motion, and the next period will increase the speed of the trend. The minimum number should be from 03, 05 to 20, 21, 28, 32. The beginning and the middle of this period are slightly strong, and the end reaches 32, indicating that its overall momentum is sufficient. The next number should be based on a variety of information and estimates. If there is no external force controlling

the movement of the universe, and from its internal number several times. From the perspective of the strength of the interval trend and other methods, the next lottery movement will move from the beginning and increase the internal trend. Then, the next winning number should start from 01. It shows a new uneven speed. The starting and ending numbers are from 01, 06, 12, 19, 20, 32 to increase the momentum of the new trend in the next period. In the internal digit movement, the interval between the beginning and the end will be strong, and the impact will accelerate from 05 to 33 in the next period. [Please refer to Shuangsequiu No. 60 to No. 63 prize numbers]

The kinetic energy in the lottery machine is synthesized with the kinetic energy in the universe. In addition to giving the lottery ball a little regular help, it also has a particularly obvious effect on the plants in nature, especially the seeds of the medicinal belladonna. For example, the trend of seed germination in each year, it is the acceleration time of the first generation seed germination year from the first 1, 2, 4, and 7 years. The second-generation seeds start in the second, third, fifth, and eighth year. The third generation germinated from the 3rd, 4th, 6th, and 9th years. It seems that the seed germination time is irregular every time. If it uses this elliptical movement.

Looking at their entire process from the evolution diagram, they are essentially moving from small to infinity, and the seeds evolve in the order of 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9. In this way, they can form a combined force on the various field forces in this elliptical evolution diagram to resist the harm of nature's motion laws. Seeds will germinate every year, rely on for survival, and complete energy conservation. [Please refer to <Encyclopedia Knowledge> April 2005 Strange Seed Tang's article]

And playing the lottery ticket is very complicated, just like every dynasty in Chinese history was overthrown, such as when the leader of the country came out with various heroes after the Qing Dynasty. Therefore, it is impossible to draw the lottery ticket according to the above-mentioned lottery winning pattern, and it is difficult to find the winning pattern in a period of chaos, and the winning place is also in the spirit of outstanding people. Including the influence of the long-term wisdom in the 45-day cycle of the body when the individual buys the lottery ticket. There are many chances to win. It can be said that every time you explore your experience, you must record it in a notebook. Read the original diary even ten years from now. Just find the regularity, there are many chances to win the lottery.

This lottery is not worth studying because it is very random. Therefore, the research is very difficult, and it requires a variety of talents to have more chances of winning the grand prize after more than a decade.

In fact, my statement was put forward in the 1997 submission to the British Nature magazine "The Creation of the Unified Field Theory", but no one has listened to it so far, saying that I am old superstitious. On the contrary, how many people doing bad things today are caught by public security personnel. Wait for words. This is great. Mine disasters and car accidents occurred in China during this period of time.

You can also pay attention to observing the people and things around you. If you have a close relationship with your friends, and often give them gifts to enhance their friendship, or ask them to do something. If you don't spend a long time with them, he or she will have a minor accident. Then God tells you to be cautious, even if they do your business with little effort, or move their lips to remind you how to do it, they will not do it consciously. You can't directly rely on them for some things in the future. If you really need him or her to help you, you must remind them often. Otherwise, no matter how many gifts you give, you will miss your major event.

Of course, there is usually this kind of airflow in encounters with people. Generally, within 20 years, due to the lack of pushing friction in the body to do a good job, the iron in the blood in the body will be transformed into magnetism for long-term accumulation. And there are fewer electromagnetic waves, which affects the strength of the body's health. Therefore, if you can't foresee something or can't transform your good consciousness in a crisis, you can't think of the best way to avoid this accident.

If you get ill-gotten wealth, fluke, etc., such as gambling or other things that are wrongly given by others, you will usually be caught by God in three years or so. In another form, you will lose the foreign currency in your hands, or even Also post more money. If the borrowed money does not return it without a valid reason, or even in the next life, the current life will be disturbed by the airflow in the body, and it will evolve into a certain part of the body to become ill, or the bad luck will not go away. However, it is not easy for the creditors to get the money they repaid, so they can only avoid disasters in the future. For example, some characters can turn into good fortune or survive in catastrophe. Just like some people who are not bothered and angry with others in their hearts, they are less prone to heart disease.

It turns out that Buddhism teaches people to accumulate yin virtues, such as doing good deeds, the more Tama, pushing and rubbing the iron in the blood, the stronger it will be transformed into magnetism and electromagnetic waves, so that the body can be protected and good deeds or longevity can be saved in advance, and At the end of the day, the soul suffers less pain. As mentioned in the Dream of Red Mansions, some people have evolved into soil, plants, animals, and

reincarnated adults after their deaths. This is the blessing of striving for life to succeed and become a good life for oneself, and for a good life for the next life. Really get more than deposit in the bank.

Therefore, foreigners who have knowledge to make a fortune are willing to do charity work. And some wealthy people in China do not believe in these things that cannot be seen and cannot grasp. They would rather Cheng Da spend money on prostitutes to have fun at the time, rather than doing small charitable things at ordinary times. Moreover, people who live for nothing, often encounter robbers, or get killed for nothing.

As an online article says, Stalin, the atheist monarch who climbed to the pinnacle of power in a brutal massacre, once attempted to destroy God on the soil of the Soviet Union. Suddenly, the war came, and the tyrant Hitler was fierce and swooped at him like a bamboo. When he heard in panic and frustration that the Patriarch of the Orthodox Church, Antiochyski, called on the churches to take up the sacred mission of saving Russia and the legend that the Virgin appeared in a spark, he suddenly opened his hut and thought Thanks to God, Stalin only read the "Report to the People" on July 1st, a week and a half after the war began. At the same time, Stalin issued an order to release the priests detained in concentration camps. At the same time, about 20,000 churches and monasteries all over Russia were opened, including the famous Kiev cave monastery and the Holy Trinity Sergius Monastery, which were already closed. The most surprising thing is that Leningrad, which was under siege by the German army for many days and was inundated and awaiting death, was really lifted out of the Kazan Madonna, a symbol of infinite divine power, and the religious team led by the cross. Walking through the city with the statue of the Virgin. The Virgin was sent to Moscow, and then to Stalingrad, which was besieged by German troops. The most amazing thing is that not only did the German soldiers not search and block them to let them in and out, but these three most important cities in Russia, no matter how the German troops attacked, they did not fall into the hands of the invading army.

As Napoleon of the French Empire said, "It is the incompetence of force. Ultimately, force is always conquered by thought."

You see that the country is so powerful, the emperor of every dynasty dare not provoke the people's grievances, and they all play for the people to consolidate the political power.

But Zhuge Liang, a military adviser from Liu Bang of the Han Dynasty in China, thought he was a big deal, and used fire to win the battle. Every fire burned tens of thousands of innocent soldiers. After knowing that the major event was not good, he lacked virtue and injured Yangshou, so he tried to borrow with the seven-star lamp. Thirty years of life, but the seven-star lamp was

inadvertently turned off by the general Wei Ran. Zhuge Liang died of illness in the course of the battle without gaining his ambition.

The commander-in-chief Sima Yi, who was unable to escape by the raging fire, burst into tears in despair, and suddenly there was a three-foot red rain that extinguished the forest fire, saving the lives of Sima Yi's father and son and the entire army. Sima Yi became the emperor in the future.

At that time, Zhuge Liang sighed to Tianchang, 'It's up to people to make things, and it's up to the sky to make things happen.'

On this day, he was so cruel and fierce that he rushed straight into the sky, causing the hot and cold pushing and pushing and heating, transforming more water molecules, and it rained heavily.

"Sun Dasheng, what you said is good. When I used oxygen to cut the iron plate, I found water vapor at the junction of hot and cold. If I controlled the knife to move, the water would flow down."

"Yes, especially in the winter in a certain area in the north, it is not possible to do artificial rainfall since 20 days ago. It actually destroys the natural laws of other areas and pushes the extreme areas of the junction of cold and heat with friction and heat, and it will also rain or heavy snow. Etc. Rain and snow will affect people's travel and the economic benefits of the Golden Week. In short, people's hearts should not be too dark, and it is good for people to be more ethical in their lives. Science nerd, my hard work today is good for you. With that, now it's up to you to honor my ancestors with some delicious food."

"My boss, don't you embarrass me! There are delicious things to honor you here, only a little bit of dry food, cold buns and nibble."

It's better than being hungry. In fact, I've become accustomed to this kind of life. Sometimes I'm so hungry that I can't even drink a sip of water on the way to the western sky. It is not easy to beg for food for the master, or to ask for some money for travel expenses. Even the little demons who had received my grace to save his life have become rich in crotch pants and have used a lot of guys. Some people can still say something when they meet. Knowing that I came to alms, I sank my face and said, "Now the facade is so beautiful. A worker's salary is only ten yuan a day, and it costs more than a thousand yuan a day. Moreover, it is difficult to do business now, with low profits and many debts. Sheng helps again to borrow some money to make more money. Besides, even if you have money, you don't need to spend ten to twenty yuan to buy concentric knots, copper gourds, scriptures and other superstitions to make money.

Some people are even worse. Seeing my ugly clothes, holding concentric knots, copper gourds, and scriptures in my hands to alms, they only shouted at me,

"No work, go, go, go, no money, no money." Some people not only don't give alms or give some money, but they also say a lot of offensive things. For example, our monk begging for rice is a worm among national lazy people, an exploiting class ideology, a neurosis, and wants to make extra money, will never look down on me, and lose the face of the emperor of the Tang Dynasty and wait for words. Even the local government did not want the best way to solve these problems, and also caused red eyes to be unwilling to be left behind. As a result, some wealthy people who earn more than one million yuan a year have a higher understanding than the average person. They would rather feed the dog for fun than give the beggar a penny. Even the benevolent parents are reluctant to bear it. Give money or give things away, even less willing to give beggars money or donations for charity.

Once, I was so hungry and panicked that I couldn't walk. I stood at the door of a family for a while, and kept shouting good wife, good wife, please do good deeds and give me something to eat. Indeed, the rich lady got a pot of dirty water. It was headless and faceless. Now I was so angry that I cursed, "Don't you have eyes."

"Please be nice. My husband is not a vegetarian." I saw that she used the toilet brush to clean the toilet, and while hitting me, she shouted, "Come on and beat this old hooligan." Then I saw some guys out of the house. With sticks and knives in his hands, they beat me like a fierce god. I know it's not good. It's the best policy to avoid a wild bitch, but this time I can't avoid it, so I can only play tricks on her with agility. I parried a few buddies to attack with sticks, and chose a chance to squat behind the shrew without hurriedly. Those sticks that chased me hit the shrew on the head without any partiality, and the blood ran down and she collapsed to the ground. I jumped in front of the buddy again, only to hear that the backing buddy was knocked to the ground by another person and the howls of ghosts and wolves alarmed the old rich man.

I saw the old rich man calling the police and commanding more than a dozen people in the office to beat me. I grabbed the old rich man's shirt collar and asked him if he was unreasonable. He replied, "If you tell me about your mother's reason, I'll beat him. You." My finger in my hand held his throat fiercely, and if you didn't give me food, I would put you to death. But the rich man dog was fierce first, and waved his hand to ask the guy to come up and hit me. But when the guys saw me so fierce, the old rich man was paralyzed by my throat. I heard the guys yelling, "Hands are high and low, hands are high and low," one by one was so scared that they didn't dare to come forward and beat me.

At this time, the official arrest soon arrived, and I quickly let go of my hand to explain the situation to the arrest soon. Unexpectedly, the rich man who had returned his soul released a dart and was evaded by me,

but accidentally injured the hunter and a few buddies. Suddenly the guys became fierce and chased after me. The chaotic fighting scene was easily stopped by the official arrest and brought me to the village to deal with it. The master was also brought here, so I am also happy. Because dealing with problems all depends on the master's tricks to win, my fighting skills are useless. You can see that he not only worships Buddha when he sees the Buddha, but also pleads with the official who scolds and beats others first. He is the reasoning and the law, and the law specializes in answering questions about the words and words of others. Not only does it help me to identify sufficient principles of the law in the conversation according to the law, but also I can get a lot of money for rehabilitation.

But this time it was difficult. He said, "Master, you see my apprentice beggar who wants to ask for some food or travel expenses. They not only don't give alms, but also 20 or 30 people beat one of my apprentices. He passed out. The lady boss was beaten by the broken leg. The other badly injured guy was accidentally injured by the boss's dart, and it has nothing to do with my apprentice. The damaged items are discounted to 5,700 taels of silver, so we can't afford to pay for it. Our monks are thousands of miles away. There is money to pay if you don't bring food, rice, and 10,000 miles without burning oil. You can't detain you, my disciple, and you have to give him some money to heal his injuries. Otherwise, he won't agree, and you have to do things according to the law and so on."

I saw the dog rich man winked at the catcher, handed the gold bullion to the side, and quickly shouted, "If we break someone's leg, we must pay someone else's leg. If you don't have the money to pay, you will pay someone for the broken leg.", Said that the rich man of the dog really hit my legs violently. I lifted my leg and kicked the rich man to the ground. The guy who came up hit him with clubs. I heard the rich man yelling at the catcher. Eating the dog and swinging its tail, what use is it for you to come." "We can let you beat her with this power, so you don't have the ability to beat her. We also have difficulty in law enforcement, and we can't lose our job for this little gold. Or imprisonment is not worth it. Besides, the Jade Emperor met the pauper and couldn't think about it, and invited the Tathagata to the Buddha. But Faye imprisoned her under Wuzhi Mountain for five hundred years and couldn't put her to death.

Suddenly, the dog rich man set five darts in a row, but I let four of them drop, and one shot hit the scalp with blood flowing down his face. I heard the master Xiang Chakuai begging to stop beating my disciple again. You have to do good, and you have to do good.

But their sticks rained on me unabated. I was so angry that I yelled the master, it's useless if you talk to these people too much, just go away and let me treat

these bastards with extreme viciousness. When I finished speaking, I waved the golden hoop, hitting them desperately and shouting for mercy. I brought up the collar of the dog rich man again, and asked him if he would give me food and travel expenses, otherwise the old lady will kill you first. You see, the dog rich man was shaking with fright, and he kept saying "Give, give, give, no matter how much money you have." I said you rich people just don't light candles. Besides, if I hadn't been for Guanyin to persuade me to take refuge in goodness, I would go to the Western Heavens to obtain scriptures. Wouldn't come here to sell books and get two trips to spend money, and the size is also a grass-to-head king, drinking fine wine and listening to music."

In today's era of reform and opening up, my ingenuity has been brought into play again. We small bosses who have no money will never have big boss blessings during the entrepreneurial period, and they can even make a lot of money unreasonably. I can't endure the suffering of the world, but I have to suffer. To be honest, I was not as good as an ordinary worker during the entrepreneurial period. I worked seventeen or eight hours a day, and there were no rest days throughout the year. During the holidays, in order to prosper in the future, I always reluctant to eat, reluctant to use, and even honor my parents. Can't do it, sometimes borrow usury to buy some of the best gifts for others to eat for others. I am sick, so I really have the money to buy a coffin and I can't bear to take the money to see a doctor.

Some veteran cadres such as Commander Xu of the Military Subdistrict, Hanjiang Supply and Marketing Cooperative Talking about the CEO, Director Zhu of the Old and New Fourth Army of the West Lake Supply and Marketing Cooperative, etc. have no arrogance and affection. They always warmly entertain me when they see me. Even the old lady of Commander Xu is also an old Red Army. I'm still a double gunner, don't want the nanny to cook for me. She goes out of the closet and cooks for me, saying that I should be thinner and eat more. It is an honor for your relatives and children to be soldiers, as long as the family's political status is innocent and healthy. Okay, give me a form and take it back to fill it out, and then sign Commander Xu to join the conscripts to join the army. I was so happy to hear that, but I gave me some old military uniforms and other items when I left. There were also old cadres who gave me For example, good cigarettes, good wine, leather shoes, watches, and the surgeon of Hanhan County Hospital, will give me good items such as old bicycles that have been used abroad for many years. These items are not afraid of your scientific nerd smile. They are first-class to me. When I go there, I will wear some clothes as guest clothes. Once I was laughed at, I put my wife's pants on. Who knows today's men's and women's trousers? It's not easy to divide. But I still have no

money to wear, and even the Malaysian doctor Ma gave me an old bicycle when I returned to China for more than ten years.

But some young cadres are different. If some of them are really ruthless for me, they will not give gifts again and again. Even his wife will not look at him like a bag of peanuts. One year old, his face sank and went to watch TV. Even more reluctant to install a meter for less than 30 yuan for my family's official business. Some people come to my work and say that they only eat and not bring them, that is, politics is in command. He eats and takes you and me, but also inspects my company's valuable products to take away a few pieces.

You see how difficult it was to do things before and undermine my name. Everything in the world is fake, or those who have power and money are ruthless, who can understand us. You and I have to treat yourself well from now on. You can't be stupid, you can't spend money as a matter of fact, you have to have your own, and you can't rely on others. "After that, Wukong took a few steamed buns in his shoulder bag and ate them. He watched the surrounding rock walls and chaotic soil, and saw the scientific nerd eating cold steamed buns and swallowing uncomfortably without water. He couldn't help but feel sad.

Just listen to the scientific nerd asking, "Boss, why is Chinese culture called moral culture? When did it come from?"

"As the experts of Zhao Yuwen and Wang Dekui of Mianyang City have studied, the origin of Chinese culture is in a virtuous cycle of the ancient United Nations' politics of "alleviating the poor with the rich and pushing the top" from about 6390 BC to 3151 BC. Later, it went through Shennong, Huangdi, and Yaoshun. Yu, Shang Tang Yiyin, Zhou Wenwang, Zhou Gong, Confucius, etc. have successively passed on for 4,500 years and passed on for more than 7,000 years. They were finally assembled and completed from about 2,500 years ago to the Qin and Han Dynasties.

The yin and yang of the Eight Diagrams in the Tao Te Ching of Zhouyi are actually nouns in physics. Yin is the centripetal force and the yang is the centrifugal force. With these two forces, the pushing force can be transformed into different things and the results of motion. Just like when a chaotic crowd walks on a traffic road, they must follow the traffic rules of stop at red light, stop at green light, and walk up and down, so as to greatly reduce the occurrence of traffic accidents. When some people with great power or power violated traffic rules and forced to pass, causing traffic accidents or conflicts and other problems, there are rules to follow to deal with the problem.

Therefore, such as traffic rules, etc., are the virtues that we must observe when walking on the road. It is convenient to set up and solve problems. This is the profound connotation of Chinese Taiji culture, practical

operation and no side effects.

If it is used as the implementation standard, it will be problematic. For example, the law of traffic regulations in China is fundamentally different from the law of driving up and down in Japan. They drive on the left, while the traffic regulations in my country drive on the right. And after the law is enacted, it cannot be Gradually approach at any time. The German word covers a wide range, and is more scientific and civilized. If you do law enforcement work in any country, any time, and anything, you will do well with fewer contradictions, and the society will be stable and harmonious.

Therefore, according to their position and understanding, the ancients flexibly used Taiji and Eight Diagrams to develop their own cultural theory systems to govern the country and deal with various difficult problems in Anbang.

For example, Zhou Wenwang used the 64 hexagrams of Zhouyi to separately describe the handling of 64 major events. The 6 lines in each hexagram tell the 6 main points or 6 stages of dealing with the matter. For example, "Shi Gua" talks about how to fight; "Ji Gua" talks about how to fight a lawsuit; "Xun Gua" talks about how to protect wealth; "Dai Gua" talks about how to be happy and safe; "Wing Gua" talks about how to meet the needs of the people; "Li Gua" talks about how to deal with ministers around me; "Lin Gua" talks about how to monitor the world; "夬 Gua" and "姤 Gua" talk about how to assess rebellion; "Ben Gua" talks about how to arm yourself; "Ge Gua" talks about how Revolution; "Family Gua" talks about how to manage the relationship between wives and children. Just as Li Mingzhong, a master of gossip studies in Guangdong, said, it was Zhou Wenwang who creatively talked about the political theory of imperial power for building the country and governing the world.

The Chinese Laozi created the yin and yang five elements of gold, wood, water, fire, and earth to evolve the movement of all things by using a fish-like arrow in the gossip to move toward the heart. The Taoist thought of joining the world and doing nothing has risen to a philosophical level, emphasizing the unity and harmony of contradictions. The fusion of opposites, etc.

Confucius used the other centrifugal force movement in the Eight Diagrams to create the highest state of benevolence, righteousness, courtesy, wisdom, and belief in Confucianism. He was born to be the highest state of moral cultivation for the doctrine of the golden mean, to educate people to be good at being a Guangzong ancestor. It is a pity that they generally look at the problem from the macro level and the other from the micro level. Without a real physical understanding of the Bagua diagrams drawn by Fu Yi, and without finding the source of the Tao, and failing to explain the true full meaning of the Bagua diagrams to things, it will

not be able to play a huge role in science and technology.

Although, a few decades ago, Professor Wang Xiyu of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, after struggling for a lifetime, finally used gossip to solve 162 problems in the natural world and explained it insightfully. But he didn't really understand the yin and yang diagram of gossip, that is, the various data in the ellipse diagram in the unified field theory to set up and solve problems, and he was weak and unable to be recommended for the Nobel Prize.

Their research on the Bagua Diagrams has not reached the highest state of the unified field of spiritual civilization and material civilization. Anyone who violates the highest cultural standards of morality will be subject to the coercive unification of the system such as the rule of law. Because good and evil are rewarded in the end, just like accidents such as the Big Bang or the Great Collapse of the universe. It advocates the acquisition of morals, and it is by no means a powerful thief to obtain.

In short, Taiji Gossip is the simplest way to uncover the laws of the microcosmic movement of all things and set a moral standard to persuade people to act in accordance with the moral rules and regulations in social interactions and the relationship between the state and the state. To solve all the problems in nature, we must follow the centripetal force and centrifugal force, and how much friction between the two roads and Germany pushes and solves problems. That is to say, when in power, the 64 major events described by Zhou Wenwang can be handled. The question of macroscopic analysis is based on the Taoist thought of inaction in the world established by Laozi, which emphasizes the unity of contradictions and the fusion of opposites. The education in handling ideology is based on Confucius and others creating benevolence, righteousness, courtesy, wisdom, and belief in Confucianism. Education in ideology, morality and culture is conducive to social stability and unity. Therefore, Chinese Taiji and Bagua culture is a moral culture.

Science nerd, the above is a word of 'reason' in Chinese culture, and there is so much knowledge. Let me talk about the three major religious cultures, namely the benevolence, righteousness, courtesy, wisdom, and faith of Confucianism. Buddhism's killing, stealing, licentiousness, falsehood, and wine. Taoism's gold, wood, water, fire, and earth. From a philosophical point of view, it is a lively method of political and ideological work that teaches people in accordance with others. Later, he added Marx's political science and culture. In summary, one learns two gangs, three batches, four fights, and five shots. For example, those who do not listen to the Confucian doctrines of life, Buddhism cannot persuade the causal relationship of good and evil in the world to end up retribution, etc., Taoists do not believe in the long-term benefits of the way of health

preservation, and the law cannot control it. Money has the power to spoil the people and the villains, and then come a Marxist politics. For example, people who do not change the rules and regulations of construction that damage the interests of the country and the people repeatedly, or accept bribes of more than tens of thousands of yuan, and those who gather crowds for no reason to make troubles and blackmailers, etc. . You can first give him a study class, a meeting to criticize and help, and even put up a sign, wear a hat of bad elements, etc. to touch his soul, so that they will behave well, and he is not allowed to talk and do bad things. Otherwise, the implementation of the rule of law dictatorship on those who do not accept transformation is a powerful supplement to Chinese culture and perfects it into an ideological management system culture that governs both symptoms and root causes. "

Boss, "This is not in accordance with the law and it is too cruel." "How can it be said that it is too cruel? It is better than not asking about political attitudes or attitudes to society, just having money as clever as a capitalist.

You have to know that society will never allow it to be an adventurer's paradise. Therefore, for thousands of years, those who break the law are not afraid of the law, but are afraid of making a typical example of the earth policy. Just like you small reform investment small, quick effect power big, can kill one Jing hundred education a large piece, this is his political acumen. . But instead of the old superstitions, we have a new one, one whose culture is universal and whose flowers blossom alone."

Boss Sun, you are wrong. Since you admit that he is scientific and cultural, you should let him blossom by himself. "You are not a scientist. Society always has a general rule for what is called science, and must seek the unified field theory of scientific culture, that is, the ancient Chinese Taiji daode scientific structure culture.

"No, it has many scientific aspects, such as the quantitative change, the Unity of opposites, the negation of negation, and the integration of philosophy with politics, to develop without destroying capital,"etc. .

"It is true that no man is perfect, no man is perfect, and the history of mankind over thousands of years proves that it is always step by step towards light and truth. Marxism, an old revolutionary, was no exception. He was a big step up from his predecessors, but, having been born into a capitalist society, he had no clear understanding of the progress of physics, and especially of the natural sciences. His ability to see the world philosophically remained at materialism, and no theory of a unified field could make sense of things In & Out. For example, he only thought that Ludwig Feuerbach was wrong to establish a new religion, but did not understand the structure on which religious culture is

As a result, some people who are backward in ideology become aware, and the cadres are greedy and the people are unwilling to devote themselves to their work. And the wise-ass inmate comes to his senses, confesses and goes to jail for life. Refuse to hand over the experience of searching for pockets stubborn resistance in the end to continue to repeat offenders. If there are no children, Buddhism, Taoism culture with education to control, people will be more daring, will be more black heart, bad patients will be more, the social atmosphere will be worse is how dangerous. Therefore, his academic non-structural system, with moral virtue, cause and effect than the word is metaphysical empty, the lack of cohesion, misleading how many people. Senior officials such as Cheng Kejie, with a bit of Chinese culture too rich to be lecherous, and a soul whose devotion to good and evil is rewarded in the end, should at least read more of the dream of the Red Chamber, and they would not be condemned to death.

“It seems that incomplete theory will bring bad consequences?” “Yes, China’s moral culture is too deep and too practical, we should study and develop it well. I would like to discuss with you, nerd, what is the main aspect of China’s backwardness?”

“The problem is simple: Science and technology are backward, the national economy is backward, management is backward, and in the final analysis, culture is backward.

“Science Nerd, Mao Zedong Taught US philosophy, philosophy, I think a lot, I think Chinese culture is not backward, backward in some incomplete theory. You See, Mao Zedong Combined Chinese Culture with Marxism’s scientific culture and created a new cultural theory, which played a positive role in guiding the Chinese revolution, overthrowing the three mountains, and building a prosperous socialist motherland. In a short period of time after the founding of the People’s Republic, China was transformed from a poor country to a country with no external debt and no internal debt. However, during the period of peace-building after the seizure of power, the revolutionary philosophy of class struggle was still adhered to for a long time, so that the living standards of the

Today, Deng Xiaoping developed the theory of Market Competition Economy during the socialist era of reform and opening up, despite the lack of a theory of management mechanisms and the use of only the condiment of the material liberator, the number of economic crimes exposed and unexposed in the socio-economic sphere has been much higher in the last three decades than in the last thousand years. But a small negative impact can not erase the great progress of society. It does not harm the pace of the four modernizations. In a short period of time, it has enabled the productive forces to develop greatly and the people to become rich, it has played an inestimable role in

promoting the national economy and the progress of science and technology.

In order to achieve prosperity and long-term peace and stability in China, theoretical research must keep pace with and make full use of the moral culture in the world of the unified field theory, namely, the eight diagrams of Zhou Yi, in order to excavate the heritage of Chinese culture in the governance of people and state, in order to adapt to the new situation out of the old needs. You See, Chinese culture teaches us a word “Li”, which is understood differently in different levels of culture and in different environments. “Gong says that there is a common truth, mother-in-law says that mother-in-law is right, and little daughter-in-law has a three-point slanting truth. Under special circumstances, and a political irrationality to unify them. In order to straighten out, straighten out and understand the correct, but also a certain ability. I was asked at a previous stage what the merits of the central government’s crackdown on illegal organizations were not justified. I said that it was not clear about the specific situation. From my experience, whoever has a high quality is the unified field. The continuation of China’s feudal civilization for thousands of years is no accident. Without it, social stability and productive forces could not develop.

Such as the American people do not ignore their own interests blindly? Mao Zedong’s shelling of Kinmen is a measure of America’s commitment to Taiwan, and it will not end well for them. Just as I fought Jade Emperor the great, in the end the TATHAGATA Buddha had face. The US government was so arrogant in the early stage that it attacked the Chinese Embassy in Yugoslavia with a missile and killed the Chinese embassy staff. My students, the little monkeys, could not bear to watch, pick up a computer and use it as a weapon. Let’s show the U.S. government what we’re made of. Compared with the electronic network system that has been advanced by us for decades, in the past, people thought it was great that my old grandson had a somersault thousands of miles. Today, a little monkey is only 17 years old, sitting in front of his home computer, with a flick of his finger, to the United States.

When my Havoc in Heaven met Erlang Shen and the Gods, I couldn’t compete with them, but monkey was too good for me, taking his time and sabotaging 76 Internet sites a day at the most, in particular, making it impossible for the U. S. Ground Transportation Commission to post announcements or send e-mails would be tantamount to losing contact with the outside world.

If you are a leader of the mainland and allow others to flow freely, the people will certainly refuse to accept it, said Descendants of Yan and Huang, director of the National People’s Congress at the National People’s Congress, otherwise, China would be in chaos, and it

would go back to the days of enfeoffment before Qin Shi Huang.

Moreover, political visionaries know that the time has come for a reunion, and that three more presidents, by 2020, will be united or united, or reconciled, just as President Richard Nixon was. In the traditional Chinese sense, to negotiate for peace and the same is to follow the Chinese custom, peace is most precious, to discuss matters on their own, and to follow Deng Xiaoping's 'One Country, Two Systems', without losing face to each other. Of course, there will be difficulties in the specific operation, sincere heart is Ling, the road is out of people. All the Chinese people on both sides of Kissinger's Taiwan Strait believe that there is only one China, so all three sides lose face. China and the United States have established diplomatic relations. Since the establishment of diplomatic relations, they have become better and better, and both peoples have benefited.

That is, politicians should have the courage and strategy of taking the world as the public, do not engage in the political game of losing face and losing money. The two sides should first agree on 'one China', peace, the same communiqué, and no war, it will be extremely convenient for any party to carry out its affairs in the future, and it will also enable the people to live in peace and prosperity. It is only a matter of time before the two parties reconcile and realize world unity or communism. At the same time, it makes diplomatic sense.

Here might as well use Darwin's "Origin of Species" to see if management is important. Although Darwin wrote very well in "The Origin of Species", he failed to distinguish between species boundaries and synthesis to enable seed transformation and development. Therefore, the seeds are divided into three categories, and with this, each company can sit in the seat and clarify the problem:

1. Primitive species, God species, true species, and parent species are collectively referred to as primitive species. It is a low-level seed produced by irregular forces at the initial stage of movement in nature. The communication or sexual communication between them is carried out within this species. In Buddhist terms, it does not live or die, that is, relying on its own movement energy, it can neither expand nor naturally eliminate and perish. Today's individual economy, such as cottage industries, small merchants and hawkers, private businesses, etc. are all primitive species.

2. Species, including mixed species, suspicious species, variants, subspecies, etc. It is rich in material, which promotes the development of primitive species in the same surrounding environment. For example, wind, insects, and birds pass some low-level exotic flowers and pollen to primitive species. At the same time, they will selectively cross each other to make them After synthetic evolution, its own quality has been greatly extended and developed. So collectively referred to as

species. In atheistic terms, a species has its own existence and extinction; it means that after each synthetic evolution, it has developed more than the original seed. Annihilation, such as the imbalance of its own energy or the energy of the surrounding environment, will inevitably lead to the phenomenon of reversion. Today, we are state-owned, collective, communal, and school-run public-owned enterprises as the types of things.

3. Hybrids, hybrids from different species, such as banana trees and apple trees, and rice varieties and reeds, are hybrids. Although they are explosive, they lose their explosive power if they cross between them. Today, our country also has seed-like companies, such as those foreign companies, private shareholders, contractors, etc., all of which are heterogeneous hybrid companies. It would be great if our society, like nature, is based on the existence of these three kinds of seeds, competing with each other, adjusting and transforming, so that the natural world continues to vigorously develop towards infinity.

Now let us break down, why Mao Zedong's planned economy work is generally based on the three seed laws of the natural world to operate the market, but in the end, why did he return to the original seeds as the leading development? From the first sentence on page 86 of Darwin's "Origin of Species" published by China's Shaanxi Publishing House, it reveals to us a problem. Taking fir tree planting as an example, there is no enclosure for planting, except for the previous planting. Outside the fir tree, there was almost no new sapling. And if you plant it with a circle, you will immediately be full of young and vigorous fir trees. The reason is that the circle blocks all damage. This question makes it not difficult for us to discover why the public-owned planned economy has collapsed. The specific reasons are as follows:

1. The inability to formulate effective management systems and policies in accordance with the changing environment allows those community teams, school-run enterprises and individuals to take advantage of the lagging management gaps, and carefully and effectively search for planned products to develop themselves like cows, greatly destroying them Public-owned planned economy.

2. The lack of assessment and evaluation of the power of cadres and their performance once every three years encourages them to have a sense of responsibility in their work. Of course, purely using the electoral system also has its drawbacks, and it can easily discourage cadres from being dedicated to the public and professional.

3. In theory, we always think that if we let go of it like a capitalist market economy, all problems will be solved. All trades and professions, including industrial-based agriculture, are divided into farms and households.

If such a long-term development continues, industry will lose its agricultural foundation, and the planned economy will inevitably be unable to resist the habitual forces in people's minds, and it will also lose the fairness of redistribution. It will bring many new contradictions and unfair social distribution problems to the government.

As Darwin said, one organ mutation will cause other mutations. Although there is a strong industrial foundation today, the government has so many public assets such as land sales, factory buildings, and equipment auctions. During the period of Premier Zhou, it has paid attention to modern products such as computers, applied and promoted sales in the Chinese market, and developed unplanned development. The scale of urban real estate and the increase in teachers' salaries to run large schools have brought so many economic benefits and employment channels to today's economic development. However, for China with a large population, it still cannot manage to solve the problems of long-term stability in society such as the difficulty of employment distribution for college students, the ordinary market consumption chain, and support for the promotion of new product patents for civilian personnel.

Therefore, the central government must be able to formulate a set of management based on planned economy that can adapt to the survival and development of various seeds in accordance with China's traditional centralized patriarchy and unified leadership and management in various historical periods. Just like the traffic police, in the chaotic traffic crowd, follow the red light stop, green light and walk up and down traffic rules to command, which greatly reduces the occurrence of traffic accidents.

The first function of the central government is to use the advantages of China's traditional centralized power system to carry out market economy work. First, the commodity products that are normally required by the market, such as agricultural grain, oil, forestry, animal husbandry, mining, heavy industry, chemical products, etc., are first circled around the annual demand, and then combined with an organization review and an expert group, only about percent of all enterprises in the country are reviewed. Around fifty-five years, it is delineated as a public-owned state-run and local state-run planned economy enterprise, that is, a large chain group of production, supply and marketing groups from the central to the local government is established. The various commodity products, grains and oils and other products normally needed in the enclosed market are prioritized to publicly owned planned economy enterprises, and large agricultural farms, large farms, large breeding farms, large forest farms, large shopping malls for production and operation. and Sales, make them like working

enterprises for the state's planned economy, making them a priority for stable development. Let these planned factories use their brains on the production varieties, quality, quantity, delivery time, and cost reductions issued by the company. There is no need to worry about supply and marketing problems, or that funds and profits will not be lost in circulation into the pockets of a few people. Form an all-round development of industrial, agricultural, commercial and academic soldiers.

Hard-allocate the planned products to local government agencies at all levels, universities, military industry, and public-owned enterprises and individuals, and give priority to the purchase of domestic products, including domestic mobile phones. Whoever does not implement the wage downgrade will not be affected. The loss or looting during the exchange of market credits.

Of course, when dealing with the allocation of industrial products and assigning production targets to planned economy enterprises, [including Sino-foreign joint ventures and online stores with stable market sales], we will make overall plans and take into account the interests of various places, and allocate relatively evenly to the planned economy enterprises, 8% About ten planned product production. We must also give them more preferential policies such as tax reduction and exemption, preferential loans, etc., so that more planned economy enterprises can do business, and steadily seek to develop some of their own productivity, such as maintenance business, or develop new products, And for the benefit of increasing the welfare of employees. Those unplanned enterprises vigorously develop products and maintenance products that are in small quantities in the foreign economy and market demand. The winner is transferred to the planned distribution enterprise, and the inferior is eliminated and does not enjoy the planned distribution. But always control the planned economic enterprises that fluctuate between 60% and 70%. When it exceeds or falls below this limit, the state must immediately regulate it. This numerical limit is set from the normal market demand, and it is God's will not to violate it.

At the same time, the Ministry of Civil Affairs has established various long-term practical engineering project units dedicated to the people. For example, the elderly in Di High School use household appliances, special mobile phones and computers to surf the Internet, and promote the use of new household appliances and Internet tools; also update Replace a batch of dangerous household appliances and transportation tools that have been aged for more than ten years. Each county and city has a special unit for these tasks. The technicians are divided by units. The caravan service fleet is also a cultural propaganda team. On service days, such as using a new knife sharpener to sharpen the knife for

each household, or instruct the elderly to learn how to use mobile phones to surf the Internet, etc. When the market is weak, it is also possible to increase the exchange of old appliances for new and eliminate a batch of old appliances. Mobile phone, electric and car, automobile and other affairs. Letting people across the country see and appreciate that this work is carried out well will also benefit the great development of industrial and agricultural production.

Professional wages are supported by local finance and beneficiary factories, and repair costs can also be charged.

The central government masters and utilizes the mediators of social contradictions such as the planned economy of public ownership and religious culture. It can solve the major contradictions in the development of society and productivity. Because there is no perfect politics in society, the only public ownership and planned economy are just like There is only one bowl of rice, not only for everyone to share, but also a few more like cooking workers, there is also a quality inspection department to check the quality of the bowl of rice, and there are also service processes such as sending the food to the workers to eat the courier. Solve the employment and living problems of more people. Then improve some subsidiary strategy issues in the two major systems engineering of industry and agriculture. For example, if prices are stabilized, the medical reform can only implement specific strategies and measures in the pilot free medical care of Chinese medicine, online stores, etc., and then they can be implemented. Once they are suitable for use, they will never innovate and formulate new policies. Only to improve various management and market control strategies and methods to perfect the problems found, so that our society is adaptable and contradictory and steadily develops. It can solve the unfair distribution and narrow the gap between the rich and the poor. In particular, it can solve the employment difficulties and ideological problems of college students and veterans. Only by consolidating the management of the centralized system, will it not be disturbed or destroyed by the international market economy, so that the country's market economy can develop and prosper in a healthy and harmonious manner, and the people can live and work in peace and contentment and stand on their own among the nations of the world. The role of the people's Jiangshan Wannianhong.

2. There is no quantification of market demand and maintenance service industries, enterprises in backward and remote areas and enterprises with poor economic benefits, and enterprises in the phase-out plan, are directly assigned to small collectives or private individuals for independent production, operation and sales, and fund-raising, etc., and the amount remains at 25% Control primitive seed enterprises. However, the

taxation policy was moderately relaxed and adjusted.

3. Maintain about 20% of the production and operation of foreign-invested hybrid foreign-funded enterprises or joint venture export factories. And establish various management systems. Multi-faceted protection of the planned economy from human activities in the market, such as the production, supply and marketing of enterprises in the planning sector, which are directly implemented from the central government to the grassroots unified purchase and sales network, and special tax receipts are printed, especially for seasonal agricultural and sideline products. Enterprises will support the sustainable development of agriculture and reduce the pressure on urban employment and the risk of overseas expansion.

The second function of the government is that the state conducts a quality review of all enterprises every two years or so. The planned enterprises will be eliminated, private enterprises or collectives that have done well will be added, and they will be upgraded to state-owned and local state-owned planned economic enterprises. '55% of the planned economy is very useful for long-term promotion of social stability and solving the problem of employment difficulties for high-end talents of college students and above. It also promotes the prosperity and opening up of the entire urban and rural markets, attracts foreign investment, reduces unemployment, reduces new social conflicts, and enhances social cohesion. benefit. At this stage, the planned distribution of a certain enterprise as public ownership will not affect the profit distribution of the shareholding system and the integration of foreign capital.

It is also necessary to work out a relatively uniform level of wages across the country, including pensions for retirees, wide employment, and invigorating market circulation to expand domestic demand. And with the increase in wages in a planned way, the retail prices of industrial products should also be increased accordingly, so that enterprises can survive and develop under good policies.

It is also necessary to restore the agricultural foundation to the collective economy as the mainstay, so that all walks of life, including industry, can be truly active. It is necessary to establish a unified leadership and management system from central to local group agricultural modernization, and gradually merge small farms every three to five miles on the arable land in rural areas.]. Build a small but fully suitable large farm or large farm for rural production and service needs, and become a satellite township supply base for daily necessities in large cities. For their agricultural and sideline products, they implement the unified purchase and marketing of their agricultural and sideline products, especially seasonal agricultural products. All walks of life must fully support the sales of agricultural products,

such as selling them to enterprises with good economic benefits. If conditions permit, local governments will set up deep-processing factories on-site for crops or fish and other agricultural and sideline products harvested by farmers. Or build and repair factories such as agricultural machinery and tools, and small service project outlets, forming a new path of common active and prosperous development in which rural areas serve cities and cities serve farmers.

The township can also be the settlement unit, and the farmers who go to work are divided by the production team leader. The accountant keeps the work points, and the basic salary is paid on a monthly basis. They are also given work clothes and other labor insurance benefits, and at the end of the year, the township will uniformly settle the economic accumulation of each large farm or large farm. Including the state subsidy and the annual income from the annual profit commission of the township-run factory, dividends will be distributed to each member before the Spring Festival. Real farmers' wage income, if you add some small amounts of agricultural and sideline products or slow-moving products, they have been given preferential conditions such as migrant workers at ordinary times, and the rural expenditure is small, and only two busy a year. It is a basic industry from ancient times to the present under a loose environment. All low is income.

Therefore, this actual income is not lower than the income of ordinary urban workers. In addition, the elderly have pensions and are arranged uniformly by the township, such as tourism and cultural activities, which are free of charge. The poverty-stricken townships are paid by the local finances. So farmers from all over the country will visit each other in the new look of the countryside and the city. It is also one more happiness in the old age, and the political status of the farmers has been even improved. Because the people in the city can't enjoy the rabbit fare tour, they can farm with peace of mind just like the rich and the nobles have been willing to disarm and return to the fields for thousands of years. It can ensure that China's grain is based on domestic supply. Otherwise, as soon as the international situation is turbulent, if China's grain and oil are not supplied, the major problem of famine and no food will recur.

At the same time, for people who cannot find a suitable job in the city, they can also go to the farm or farm office to register and arrange for employment, or to work in a small agricultural research institute, and then be assigned to work in a factory or enterprise after two years. Work orders start from the time of registration.

Yes! China is to give full play to its traditional advantages in managing society, and to enable all walks of life to support the development of agricultural modernization, which will surely revitalize all walks of

life.

Boss, I also ask you to enlighten, is there a 'soul' in the world? "

"Lenin once said, whether there is a soul in the world, let science answer it in the future. But Marx was arguing with Feuerbach's philosophy to establish a new religion and immortality of the soul. He was hesitating, and the soul went there when people died.

But I think the soul does not mean that a person has died and turned into a ghost or a god. When we study the soul, we must first check the source of the word soul and how the social effects are. For example, if you look at the source of gods, you will find that the atheism we talk about today is not a new word. For thousands of years, it has been a topic of controversy since Laozi Taoism. To put it bluntly, theism talks about time lag, and good and evil are rewarded in the end. Atheism talks about poor space, and man can conquer the sky. It serves the needs of politicians.

What's more, today's latest scientific research has found that there is really a spiritual system soul in the temporal and parietal joint area of the human brain, which is produced by the external air current entering the center. When the cyclone flow is pushed by the centrifugal force movement, friction heats up at a certain speed, it forms a spherical mass to make centripetal movement. That is to say, what quality of energy does it have, what quality of particles are aggregated and replicated, and it is also called the material soul system stored in the heart. Let it push and do the work to drive the blood to flow non-stop, etc., and then evolve the soul of the parents. Transform more spiritual civilization and material civilization.

Moreover, a person does more good deeds in his life, or uses his brain for a long time in the room to realize a good culture, and then after a lot of tempering and writing, he will leave invisible soul matter in the room. Both children and grandchildren are good. Therefore, the ancients put forward the word soul, on the one hand, it serves politics, on the other hand, it may be that what kind of gaseous matter in the previous life can be synthesized and transformed into what kind of quality such as genes. These genetic intelligence data will inevitably decompose the corpse in the future, and restore the gas to be emitted into the universe. Those various intelligent data gases are combined with the power of natural gas or field, and new species and new events continue to emerge.

For example, some spherical masses of gas and fluid masses are particularly large, if they encounter the force of special environmental conditions, they will play like a slideshow, and the original shadows of previous deeds will move around. People call them ghosts. Since it has no energy supplement, it moves in the air like clouds and mist in the sky. It slowly diffuses and loses its energy, or after re-synthesis with other air currents, it

is transformed into a new quality of soul, such as the body of a person with a large amount of energy. When the air current moves, it can appear as an invisible soul.

Therefore, those who have accumulated great merit, such as the corpse buried in the high ground in front of the tomb, and the tomb is surrounded by earth, especially the larger disc in front of the stone tablet, the open space for worship is strong, and the natural air flow continues to flow smoothly. Going along the gate-like opening into the open surroundings, if combined with the airflow of the rotting corpses in the tomb, a cyclone occurs from large to small. When the wind rises to a high altitude, the amount of airflow forms a cyclone pellet, and some If you can really find someone who is destined to reincarnate, or the descendants of the same generation, the airflow recombination when they come to the grave to sweep the tomb will enable the visual and sensory organs to be transformed through thinking processing, and the quality of new spiritual and cultural products will be higher, and people will be better. Being smart can make you better and make fewer mistakes.

Because the ground in front of the tomb is surrounded by a large circle, there is also a small open area in front of the tomb for sacrifices, and there is also a door stall. Mildew, rusty iron shiny and other forces are the same. It also forms the role of the soul, implying that children and grandchildren cannot be disturbed and destroyed by other unhealthy winds in order to live a better life.

Otherwise, no matter how much you invest in a person for a long period of time, no matter how good your heart is, if one thing or even a single sentence can cause trouble in the future, all the previous merits will be lost. And the organized soul system ensures more precise storage, not because a person is dead or the corpse rots, the particles and some cells in the heart in the body are actually constantly releasing some energy or force. In particular, some people with large masses usually do more good deeds, and during this time they release a lot of energy, and even when they release a lot of energy, the cells in the body are transformed into mass. With a certain new quality, this person can come back from the dead and know some things in the unknown world after death.

Because they felt their throats dry when they first died, their hands and feet gradually became cold, and they felt uncomfortable as if they were afraid of falling from a high altitude, and they died. However, those cells in the body preserved some of their living information. After being synthesized and transformed by colleagues in another space, hallucinations and inspiration systems are quite different. In the unknown world, they are like family members crying, suffering so much for the family, and not enjoying the blessings and so on. But they are very lucky to be exposed to happy things. For example, some people will see beautiful scenery or

beautiful men, beauties, or look at each other, etc. that are not seen in the world, and get spiritual happiness.

As for people who usually do evil things to gain benefits, their cells and other internal parts have also kept those robbing information. At this time, the quality of the soul is really small, and in the unknown world, it is impossible to find the benefits that they can get. For example, beautiful scenery or beautiful men and beautiful women drive away the emptiness in the soul, and are often unlucky to see some information such as pictures of fear or pain.

Although the corpses of various people decayed and emitted gas to enrich the natural world, no one knew that a molecule of their gas was thrown into animals or plants, or disappeared naturally in the natural world. But one thing is that when he was not cremated for three days after his death, his soul was still floating in the air within about a month of the dead person buried in the ground, reluctant to leave his home. Even the attitude of the family members is good or bad, such as electromagnetic waves that make the light suddenly cut off or turn on darkly, or what the family sees, or dreams. People think it is haunted.

You see, there are a total of twelve emperors in the Qing Dynasty. The first one came from Lushun to Central Plains and became the emperor. And by the last three emperors, there were still so many wives and imperial concubines. Not only did Guangxu disappear, but three consecutive emperors did not give birth to an emperor. In the end, this is for the Empress Dowager Cixi. Is there any close relatives in the world who have no children? In terms of appearance, their parents cannot replicate more intelligent cells in their bodies. The less a generation is inferior to a generation with a smaller face with a special face, the fewer cells and the lack of superpowers to consolidate the political power. Therefore, the Qing Dynasty will not die when it is the will of God.

Besides, today, with computer cameras, we have truly captured images of some people's souls out of their bodies, which proves that the debate over hundreds of years of souls has been verified. Buddhism says that people who have died have hot feet and no merit in the world. Going to hell means having soil, stone, or nothing. If the belly button is hot, it will cast animals or plants. Heart is hot, go to be destined to be descendants of it, to collect debts or repay the favor of the past life. The top of the head is hot, and after cremation, he will transform into relics, and will become a monk who cultivates the mind and other professionals in the next life.

Culturally speaking, the two Taiji diagrams painted by Fuxi in China are like arrows and the so-called yin and yang. It also tells people that no matter what the pregnant woman eats is rich in nutrition, the strong body is copied to produce more centrifugal energy, and it

produces Yang [male] child. It is still a lack of nutrition. The weak body of pregnant women makes centripetal force, which produces yin [female] children and so on. It's all the subtle matter that your parents usually accumulate and transform, including the airflow in the universe. If there are people with certain merits, the airflow of the soul is synthesized and aggregated into fine particles, which can also be called the spiritual soul. Especially in the mother's pregnancy, she has given her children a lifetime of honor, disgrace, misfortune, and even what kind of couples they have. Sixty percent of them have been customized.

But if it's a lover, it's different from a husband and wife. You can do one more or one less time. You have to be careful about your feelings so as not to turn your heads. The acquired education generally only grows talents and cannot change the destiny trend of a child's life. This includes that parents should personally leave a beautiful moral civilization, and give them a tiny soul system. Because people are not so ugly, you don't have to die. Otherwise, the next generation will be a scapegoat for you.

Or in the future, if the child does bad things, it will hurt the heart and soul of the parents. Or you have to use medical methods to change the healthy micro-particle soul system to change the bad things for your children. Or parents, from their early childhood, must use the strong current of long-term good moral and cultural education to change and cultivate their original spiritual system to improve the soul. [The amount of airflow from the mental movement of the heart is copied into new cells. It also refers to the fact that various things in the society during their growth affect their consciousness so as not to make them learn badly].

Therefore, when a mother is pregnant, she wants to give birth to a promising child who can become a national pillar, a great scientist, or a talented performer, and other good children with a happy life and filial piety. First of all, I must have a happy life and a moral heart, and transform more electromagnetic waves to leave to my children, and let them use it for a lifetime. It is better to choose a topic as well. Otherwise, a mother gives birth to nine sons, and the sons are different. For example, when he (she) grows up, he or she will first arranging flowers, and finally embark on the information profession with the most storage for you.

If you want them to grow up to become leaders, especially boys, you must first manage your family and social circles in an orderly and authoritative manner. You must have good knowledge in this area, a good living environment, and a good Attitude, good thinking, good living habits, [including matters that children will have fewer lovers in the future] Good nutrition supply means that when pregnancy cannot eat food, you must insist on eating various nutritious foods every day. If you eat more alkaline foods, the fetus will receive the

best information and nutrition every day, and store them in the body like a computer hard drive. It will organize and replicate the new energy-rich cells, and even give birth to a baby. boy.

Those more cells stored in the special face, at birth, are first like a face or a reunion face, and are released step by step through this system, and then through their hard work in various things in society, they are transformed and replicated. Good children who are talented or filial (also part of the mother's soul). Because of their reunion face and big ears at birth, it has been reflected that they have a lot of smart cells in their bodies, which have accumulated in the face and nose and other parts, which provide them with a lot of wisdom information for them to grow up and become rich or promoted. It's a matter of course when you grow up.

In the future, they will collude with you and hold your heart (soul) for all their honor, disgrace, misfortune and good fortune. And if the children of other people's family do not collude with your soul, you can't worry about the strong feelings in your heart. But your children, they always owe you something like birth, old age, sickness, and death, a little bit as strong as your soul. They are like the emperor who administers benevolent governance to the people, and the good souls they leave behind will be immortal, and they will inspire their children and grandchildren to work hard, or have good luck.

If you can't accept this explanation, 10,000 years later, people's addressing of comrades will be considered idealistic and superstitious, because I have not been like-minded with you, so how can I call them comrades first? In short, with the word soul, people have a goal to strive for, which is good for the future and can also promote good and punish evil.

Therefore, if the Buddhist propaganda soul is explained by science, people may be open-minded and fearful, and there will be more people doing good deeds and morality. Moreover, when the life span is too big, they will suffer less pain when they die, and they will also deal with some specific things for their children and grandchildren. Play a good evolutionary role.

Science nerd, the soul will tell you this, believe it or not. But I believe it. You see, I was a big man who could make trouble and didn't even speak Mandarin. Today I am also talented when I have a big birthday.

"Yeah, I often hear from people with cynicism and cynicism saying that I am insane, 250, and foreigners are not as smart as you, etc. I just don't listen. I think it's time to do it and go to jail. Still have to do it."

"Yes, life is about upholding good faith and perseverance. You have to make up your mind to fight, and people will believe you when you produce results. You see that there are many twists and turns in my life. The students who rebelled before liberation gave the

counter-revolutionary president to the counter-revolutionary president. It is just for Qi Rui to wear a top hat, and I strongly support active participation in the rebellion.

After the liberation of the People's Republic of China, the People's Republic of China had just been established, and I worshipped the great monk Xuyun, who had a lot of knowledge and magical powers, as my master. Although the master was 115 years old in 1950, he took me to Yunju Mountain in Jiangxi to recover from the Japanese devil's invasion of China. In the reconstruction of the ruined Yunjushan Temple, he set an example and led us monks one by one to fight day and night to rebuild the temple. Once a large stone roller blocked the construction site, several young monks couldn't move it elsewhere, but when the master came, he bent his waist and picked it up with his hands, and then carried the large roller to another place for us to carry out the construction. The audience immediately burst into warm applause to congratulate the master. But the master smiled "Amitabha Buddha" with his hands together.

Some of our monks were bricklayers and carpenters, and some were busy opening up wasteland and planting land to set up large farms. My abilities are higher than them. I cast a spell to move the top of the mountain to the valley, creating a piece of paddy field. At that time, there was no money to buy a water truck, and there was no electric irrigation station to fetch water. I have grown various crops with an annual output of more than 100,000 catties. We also donate surplus food to the country and donate to the local poor.

One year I saw the master who went to Beijing and came back within a few days. I told the master that now that the sky plate is changed, you should obey the government's arrangement, have received gifts from French friends, and stay in Beijing to serve the country well. What a good job for foreign guests. It's wrong for you to insist on going back to the mountain, not to mention that you have seen so many emperors and never saw such a rough person. Now it's fine. This rightist hat is not worn by my former master. That hat is gorgeous and lovely. But the pressure on you is endless pain. But the master wants me to participate, you can see if he is old and stubborn.

When Yang Shangkun was the governor of Jiangxi, he often went to Yunjushan to teach politics with our monks. He wanted us to study the works of Marxist-Leninist and Chairman Mao, and said that we belong to the superstructure, and we should make suggestions for socialist construction and economic development. Wait a minute. After listening to Governor Yang's speech at the conference, I was very excited. Our religion is also a superstructure, and the country attaches great importance to us. Therefore, with a wave of revolutionary enthusiasm, I wrote a letter overnight and

sent it to the Central United Front Work Department, asking them to forward it to the relevant departments.

Because there was a wave of anti-China in Southeast Asia at that time, especially Japan's slander of China's aggressive and expansion ambitions, I refuted these anti-China remarks with a lot of historical facts in my letter. I said that China and Japan are friendly neighbors in history. For the prosperity of Japanese culture, the monk Jianzhen of the Tang Dynasty did not fear hardship six times, and he did not succeed until he lost his eyesight. He did not invade Japan and did not do harm to Japan. It is a matter of the interests of the people, but it has made a positive contribution to the prosperity of Japanese culture. We Chinese people can still do this in a feudal society. Today, we are a socialist country and the people are the masters of the country. We will make new positive contributions to Sino-Japanese friendship. All peace-loving Japanese people should not believe in anti-China credibility. The anti-China propaganda of the forces has made a positive contribution to the early normalization of diplomatic relations and worked hard for the friendship between the descendants and grandchildren of China and Japan. I wrote a letter overnight and sent it to the Central United Front Work Department.

In 1966, Chairman Mao launched an unprecedented cultural revolution in line with the needs of the political situation of preventing and anti-revisionism at the time, and called on the young Chinese students to [[You must care about national affairs and carry out the proletarian cultural revolution to the end]]. Those innocent and lovely students were agitated by Chairman Mao's great call. One by one, they actively participated in various rebel organizations. They wore various red armbands such as the Red Guards and the Little Soldiers. They also held the Red Treasures of Chairman Mao's quotations in their hands. The book, wearing a variety of Chairman Mao badges on the chest, and all kinds of passionate posters and large slogans are plastered everywhere on the walls. What is willing to pluck, dare to pull the emperor off the horse. Heads can be broken, blood can be shed, and big slogans such as vowing to the death to defend Chairman Mao's revolutionary line and never lose.

These revolutionary young generals are really more arrogant than I went to Xitian to learn from the past, and they have to work hard and selflessly. They walked with arrogance and high spirits, groups and groups holding high the banner of 'rebellion is reasonable and the revolution is innocent'. Walking through the streets and alleys and deep into the grassroots to the countryside, shouting various revolutionary slogans to promote the Cultural Revolution. Four olds and four news were also broken everywhere, and some ancient cultural relics and books of Fengzixiu were burnt and destroyed, and some road

names for Fengzixiu were changed to new road names with characteristics of the times, such as Lixin Road and Rebellion Road.

They also relied on this revolutionary passion to put all kinds of top hats on the heads of old revolutionary cadres, academic authorities, etc., and lined them up in a long line to go out and fight on the street. Repentant capital roaders XXX and other slogans. There was a rebel holding a locust tree with thorns in his hand, and from time to time he lashed on or on top of the authorities, academic authorities, etc. who were fighting in the street. Only a chubby old man with a bald head was beaten by the locust tree. There was blood on his tank top and head, and he collapsed to the ground before swimming to the Dujiang Bridge. I also heard individual rebels saying that he pretended to be dead and was a confrontational movement. At that time, I couldn't read what I said, I didn't dare to put a high hat on the Jade Emperor when I was making trouble in the sky, 'is this a revolutionary action for you to do this?

You see how stupid the rebellious rebels are, he actually gave me this stubborn, hard-headed old rebel leader wearing a high hat, putting a big badge of bad elements on his chest, and placing it on those in power and academic authority. Wait for the character team to swim and fight together. Every day after the end of the game, I met Yang Zheng, secretary of the county party committee, Ji Cuihua, director of women in Wife County, Zhang Xiwu, director of the Health Bureau of Hanjiang County, and other officials in power.

In particular, the county party secretary Yang Zheng and his wife Ji Cuihua, their situation made me unforgettable. The inspection books they wrote add up to one meter high, expressing resoluteness to listen to Chairman Mao's words, accept criticism and reform, and re-behave. They will never die. Repent of the capital roaders. But they continued to fight every day in all towns and villages in the county, and two brawny college students grabbed Ji Cuihua's short hair and took them to the stage to fight like a prisoner. Criticism will end one by one incumbents who were detained from the stage and walked around the streets in Xihu Town. The team kept chanting various slogans, especially the two brawny college students grabbing Ji xhua's short hair one by one, pushing and dragging Ji Cuihua around the village. She was grabbed by the head of the short hair and looked up to the sky in pain. She was no longer able to walk, but was pushed forward by them.

One year before the Spring Festival, the little daughter of Ji xx came to see her mother and cried and said that we had no money to buy a new dress for the New Year. You made us so miserable. Ji Cuihua also cried. Other people's family is locked here alone, my family is two people, and Yang Zheng is in poor health. The consequences of this criticism and torture are really disastrous. We have been working in Hanjiang for less

than two years. There was a big mistake in the festival. , We have also written many inspections, which have touched our soul transformation. Moreover, the great Chairman Mao said again and again that more than 95% of cadres are good and relatively good, but the policy still fails to implement us. On the head. Therefore, when she writes morning and evening reports every day, she writes that the policy and strategy are that the party is sick.

At this time, she was even worse and never ceased to criticize, saying that she slandered and altered Chairman Mao's quotations. The policy and strategy was that the life of the party was changed to illness and it was reactionary words and deeds. Every day, like me, I still kneel in front of Chairman Mao's portrait and ask for instructions in the morning and report in the evening.

But I don't know why, my knees were painful and sweaty in less than half an hour after kneeling. Go to bed at night, my god. Up to now, the red bars on his knees hadn't retracted, and he was kneeling on the triangle iron. Once my goddaughter gave me cotton clothes. I saw the foam scarf on her neck. I was like a treasure right away, saying that this foam scarf should be given to me. Next time I don't bring another one, I will bring two more foam scarves. I will thank God. From then on, I asked for instructions in the morning and before the evening report. I secretly wrapped my two legs around my knees and tied it up. Cough, it worked. Sometimes I knelt on the triangle iron for more than two hours and it didn't hurt. Unexpectedly, the good times didn't last long, and a controversy was held to ask me to confess my crime.

On the stage, I was overwhelmed with a high hat, and I jumped and jumped and shouted that I was a royalist, and I was a royalist who never repented of it. The slogans on and off the stage shouted loudly and loudly: 'Smash Monkey's head, she is only allowed to behave properly, not to jump around! As he said, a few sturdy men came up, grabbing, pulling, pressing, and beating. When I was beaten intolerable, as soon as I bent my waist and bowed, I fell down two, causing a burst of laughter from the audience. I put the big bad elements down on the ground, and said solemnly, the highest instruction Chairman Mao taught us, "As soon as the wind and thunder rise from the ground, there will be piles of bones. A monk can be taught like a gangster, and a demon will become a ghost. In the disaster, the golden monkey rose to the top, and Yuyu clarified Wan Liai. Cheering Sun Dasheng today, only because the monster mist is coming back again.

This is the highest evaluation given by Chairman Mao. After I finished speaking, I threw the top hat on the top of my head to the ground. My dear boy, no wonder it is so heavy. It turned out to be a top hat made of iron pipes. I held the top hat with the iron pipe in one hand, and kept beating the top hat with the iron pipe in

the other hand, and said to the audience: "You hear the clinking noises, did Mao Zedong tell them to use iron pipes to make heights? Do you want to do the Cultural Revolution? This group of young people are doing such nonsense, good or bad, and lack of Chinese moral and cultural education, and they will suffer in the future. 'After I finished speaking, I walked away.

Boss, what is the cultural revolution? And it's also called the Great Revolution?

Revolution, like you do science, is called invention or innovation, to replicate more new energy. Look at the generations of great men in history who wanted to build a happy, harmonious, stable and prosperous society. They rebelled and killed thousands of people again and again by force. That is, how painful it is to get rid of the lives of the opposition, to overthrow the old regime, and to establish and consolidate the new government. But it was still as little as three to five years or more than ten years. Some people's thoughts and desires became stronger and crazy again, and there were more robberies and robberies, or there were continuous wars and people were not living.

Therefore, the ancients founded the three religions headed by Ru Shi Dao, and foreigners such as the founding of Christianity and other old culture educators. It is indeed no less than the use of force. There are more people doing good deeds, fewer rebels, and people killed. There are fewer, and the regime has been consolidated.

But there is no one in history that the Great Ten-Year Cultural Revolution in China has become more popular. First of all, this generation of tens of millions of young student elites, one by one, did not charge for the sake of fame or for the benefit. Later, the workers, peasants and soldiers joined various rebel organizations, and at least one hundred million workers, peasants, businessmen and soldiers devoted themselves to the Cultural Revolution. . Such as the Red Guards participating in the black and yellow armbands. Later, it was discovered that the Black Soldiers were a royalist organization, and those Black Soldiers immediately joined the Yellow Soldiers rebellion organization. The good times did not last long, and after the seizure of power, organizations such as the Hao faction and the Fart faction emerged. It's just a matter of belief and understanding. They also foolishly refused to follow the provisions of the 16th Article of the Central Cultural Revolution. Openly you fight me and I fight you, and it has developed to the point that your son fights your parents, your wife fights your husband, what do you think you are a bourgeois filial son, you are a reactionary, and so on. The struggle has been launched to intensify the relationship and thinking between people, to distinguish the class hierarchy, and to prevent revisionism and anti-revisionism.

It can be said that these young revolutionary

generals, in order to defend Mao Zedong's revolutionary line of thought, suffered death and injury, and went to jail. One by one, they responded to the government's call and actively participated in the educated youth jump in the mountains and the countryside, and jumped to settle in the most difficult and poorest rural areas and border areas across the country. And in the vast world of the countryside, they not only rolled themselves in the mud, but even their parents, relatives and friends joined in to change the face of the poor and backward rural areas. Such as sending technology, sending equipment and sending business to help the local countryside grow stronger. The development of collective economy, community and team enterprises, and public welfare undertakings. Also sent to the poor and backward rural areas, more vigorous development momentum, such as narrowing the gap between urban and rural workers and farmers. The living conditions and mental outlook of farmers have greatly improved. For example, educated youth often bring some city commodities and food and good culture to farmers and cadres, the status of farmers has been improved, and the spiritual world has also been greatly sublimated.

A nationwide movement to learn from Dazhai in agriculture and run large-scale communities and enterprises has risen vigorously, and it has also made great initial contributions to China's economic take-off and technological modernization in the future. Otherwise, the four modernizations cannot develop so fast. Therefore, it is difficult for foreign countries to learn the experience of China's great development.

Moreover, these educated youth and marshals did not ask for a position or a half to come to Guangzong Yuezhu.

Today, those young students, rebels and old educated youths have swaggered to become a mid-stream bottom-pillar force greater than the four modernizations. They have also made good achievements in all walks of life, making China the richest and most powerful era in history. . Moreover, in the past 70 years, the Chinese society is the most stable and the market is the most prosperous, science and technology have entered the forefront of the modern world, and the people have truly become rich. Think about these things carefully. What kind of war and that kind of religious power in the world can reach the revolutionary airflow in the hearts of young people of this generation in China, that is, the soul is touched so deeply by the education of the Cultural Revolution. Coming back and devoting oneself to the four transformations in order to realize the great cause of rejuvenating China at an early date. Therefore, cultural education to transform people is a great revolution.

This is the history of civilization, and it's all in jokes.

Later, the normalization of diplomatic relations

between China and Japan finally ushered in the monk Jianzhen returning to Daming Temple in Yangzhou to visit relatives. At that time, I wrote a few impromptu notes to the head of Buddhism Zhao Puchu and forwarded them to the Japanese monk elders. The note wrote at the time:

Acknowledge

Living in the West Lake has nothing, life and no Shizongjiaxiang. The surname is not the surname of Baijia, but it is a relative of Lingshan.

Chuanzhi

The purpose is to have Buddhist cultural exchanges with Japanese monks, to explore the level of Japanese monks' understanding of Buddhism, and to show the rich connotation of my Chinese Buddhist culture. I hope the Japanese monks understand the meaning of my "Knowing Parents" and the previous song "Visiting Relatives" Meaning. But I did study Zen with Master Xuexiang of Suzhou Lingyan Mountain. I remember that Master Xuexiang also read a few notes at the time and praised Comrade Liu Shaoqi for his cultivation of truth, kindness, and beauty without commenting:

Praise cultivation

Liu Beiren is in harmony with the world. He is seldom seen and heard about nourishing his heart. The miracle lasts forever and moves forward. Comrades extol the truth, kindness and beauty.

He had opinions on the other capitals. Master Xuexiang was just writing it at the time. He thought that the last sentence of the note was well-rounded, easy to understand, and charming. He also commented on the last two sentences of another note, "Knowing the way of life and death, life and death is in the present", he also wrote: "The body was intact, and the clouds were tens of thousands of miles away. Grandfather sits at home and returns home. Where to start. When I saw it, I was shocked. Master Xuexiang, a high talent, came to test the foundation of my Chuanzhi disciple's enlightenment. I didn't show the truth about how to get to the truth with him from the shallower to the deeper. So I answered a poem: 'The body has not moved, and the delusion is flying all over the sky. Tang Seng sat in the palace, and Wukong came to return. "After you pass the above notes, do you think I am as superstitious as people think?"

"I don't understand this." Do your Buddhist teachers have something in common with Marx's science and culture? Who has the highest cultural command?

"Buddhism teaches people to pursue life with the four empty moral values, so that the souls of religious believers can get eternal life from it. Even after death, they do not regret doing good deeds for others for society, so as to realize the world unity where the day is not locked and the door is not closed at night. Marx's theory requires people to fight for communism for life, and ultimately eliminate the exploitation and oppression

of people. It requires people to establish proletarian thinking and not to build superstition, godlessness or "soullessness". In philosophy, the two have something in common. To put it bluntly, the day is not locked and the door is not closed at night. There is no exploitation and no oppression. Empty and nothing are synonymous with a realm. However, Ma's philosophy is based on the primacy of matter, which is indeed metaphysical emptiness.

Although the immortality of the soul is a microscopic problem, first let the believers believe it, firstly feel the peace of mind from the spirit, and indeed feel less serious illnesses and other things in later life. Therefore, religious people will always save money, buy some superstitions such as incense or meditation coins at least three festivals a year, secretly respect the Buddha, respect the ancestors, and relax the spirit. Set an example of filial piety for their children and burn a little bit. The money is also worth it. On average, each household spends at least about 200 yuan a year. If there are 200 million households in China who buy some incense or coins to respect their ancestors every three festivals, that would be an industrial output value of 40 billion yuan. Moreover, it has solved the food problem of hundreds of thousands of poor or uneducated people in employment. Think about this charity, is it good for the society or bad for the individual? Are the ancients stupid? Are people still stupid now?

Boss Sun, I also understand your enlightenment. But I don't know if your experience is true or not. It's not difficult for a person to do something good, but it's difficult to do good things for a lifetime.

"Hey, Cao Xueqin wrote such a thick "Dream of Red Mansions". It is full of real people and real things. It does not talk about the "fake village dialect" involving politics. My Monkey King is higher than them. Look at adults and children. I don't know my grandson is famous for being the first in politics with 72 changes."

"Boss, why am I not as lucky as you. I have been working hard for decades to do scientific research. Although the perpetual motion machine has not been successful until now, I have privately invested in the construction of elementary schools. I have invented a model and used this model to reason and write beyond myself. The novel, strange and true "Moon Doctor", which is extremely irrelevant to culture and work environment, has been published. Regardless of the title or content, many new things have been discovered. In Engels's words of condolence to Marx, he described: a person has an invention or an invention in his life. I found out that he is an amazing person. But I am not yet famous, and there are no rich or powerful people who care about the people who fund my perpetual motion car.

"Science nerd, don't think about it so much. You have to be serious about scientific research. If you don't listen, you can see if I only asked that sentence on the

street that day, I didn't know if I was arrested and criticized, and I was treated as a suspicious person. I went to the so-called Beijing suburban hospital and shaved the monk's head. Even my belongings were searched. I didn't talk about a few steamed buns. It was cold in the north in winter. The clothes were taken off and they only had cold water before they changed into sanitary clothes. The bath was trembling, and there were less than 20 beds in a house, but nearly 50 people were locked up, and the two of them slept on the same bed. Sometimes the prisoner and the prisoner were fighting with each other. I don't have a bed. Sleeping, and sitting barefoot on the concrete floor. You know, I have suffered too much from studying in the West, and I have suffered from arthritis and have not completely healed. At this time, the scholar met the soldier, and it was reasonable and unreasonable to suffer a serious crime. It was miserable to be imprisoned there for five days and five nights, just as Chairman Mao's wife He Zizhen said; it was harder than the Long March and unforgettable.

Fortunately, I have seen people in the big market. The bachelors don't suffer from immediate losses, and honestly obey them to manage. Those who refuse to accept the management, such as unwilling to shave the monk's head or take the medicine given by him, are so pitiful to be beaten by those people. Sleeping with his hands tied with a rope.

Later, although I was politely picked up by the local government, I got out of trouble. But I found out that I was detained to change their clothes. After all my belongings were put under centralized storage, the USB flash drive was damaged. The various data files accumulated in my life for hundreds of years, and some of the bills of accounts with customers during the Huaguoshan Amusement Park were complete. Lost, even the bill of lading with two large packages of many items in the railway station is gone. Although it took a long time to go to the local government to go through the identification procedures and so on. But the railway station still has to pay a storage fee of 1500 yuan at half price. In the end, only to give up picking up the package.

After I came back, the monk head of the crime testimony was first turned around by the little monkeys on the Xianguo Mountain, and each clamored to beat my monk head. I was often ridiculed by clients and friends, saying that today's Monkey King was also very fake, and the prisoner came back from reform through labor. Now, if you are blessed, you will not enjoy it, and you deserve it. At that time, it was very bad and violent.

Since then, it has become more difficult for me to do business, work, and be a person. And after taking their medicine, my brain hurts. It's more headache than the cursing hat my master put on me, and the medicine doesn't work, you see. To tell the truth, I was detained in Suwei Beijing Suburban Hospital, which was more embarrassing than drilling a hole in the ground. And to

this day, my dedication to society and the people has not changed. However, you also have to make a scientific assessment of your own talents.

1. Don't think that you have some production skills and practical experience;

2. Don't think that you have a lot of imagination; and have a certain ability to associate;

3. Don't think you have read a lot of popular science books;

4. Don't think you have some innovative thinking;

5. Don't think you have a certain writing ability.

And have one or two expertise or one or two inventions, this is the basic condition for you to participate in scientific innovation and invention. It is far from enough to invent perpetual motion machines. You have to solve the following fundamental problems in order to realize the real thing:

1. What is your material basis for the primitive celestial bodies? What are its physical properties?

2. What is the specific relationship between celestial bodies and celestial bodies?

3. In the celestial body family, what are the relatively uniform laws? What is the principle mechanism?

4. How did celestial bodies evolve?

5. How are celestial bodies distributed in the universe? Is it chaotic or orderly? What kind of order is it?

6. What questions should we start with to deconstruct the astrophysics of the universe? Which is the main contradiction? The main breakthrough? If you do not solve these fundamental problems, even if some people are touting you, you will get a lot of vanity, but it is just a bubble for the occasion. And your life is nothing more than a life in pursuit of a bubble; the truth is so cruel; please forgive me to be so blunt, because I am not good at cheering up; I am the kid in "The Emperor's New Clothes". Only accustomed to telling the truth; because I think you have to create a new theory of astrophysics to solve a series of fundamental problems such as the origin and evolution of celestial bodies, your culture and philosophical thinking are far from enough.

I know that you will never give up and be persuaded by others to stop doing it until you think you can't do it anymore. And the purpose of your success is like Nobel's lifelong unmarried wife for science. The dying will award all funds for scientific research results to both rich and poor, regardless of official or civil affairs, nationals or foreigners. Anyone who has outstanding achievements in science can enjoy the noble character of his bonus. But you have to pay a heavy price to reach the point of success. It is more important to know that people with the same name hurt more than those with high profits.

But nowadays, the wages of eating royal food have

a lot of capital, and morally look down on you folks. Even the fund left by Chairman Deng Xiaoping's personal donations for scientific undertakings can only be given to officials and not to the people. For Ke for a penny, some people still want to kill Minke to death. Think about it. Isn't the official and civil affairs in China for the country? The results are still not as hard as they are. You should be left out of the cold by the society like this. You say you should not.

So you have to be more cautious. Some people in China are not proud of knowing the new, but are proud of knowing the old and knowing more and even fawning on foreigners. Doomed to the tragedy of many innovative inventors. You have to work hard on your own, do you have the understanding to engage in science?

One, for example, subscribing to a scientific magazine or scientific and cultural review, although the price is high, it is ten times more convenient to read than e-books or online articles. As we read, we can build more majestic structures such as continuously connected reinforced concrete frame structures, new philosophy and science buildings such as physics and astronomy. Can your elementary school culture understand it or read the article, or even post a personal comment. Second, do you have the ability to foresee. For example, when the United States is running for president, you judge based on the information and foresee who is most likely to be the next president. Only with these two aspects can you try it.

At this time, you have to read the book and learn the computer first, such as online query, online submission, typesetting according to editing format, drawing, etc. In this way, you will be handy in your future scientific research work, saving energy and money. Don't imagine that you have money to ask senior intellectuals such as tutors of college students to help you. The individual intellectuals who have been educated today are conservative in their thinking and poor in knowledge. I don't even understand what science is, and I criticize others for pseudo-science, and the government rewards them with a salary that is ten times and one hundred times yours, and it is infinitely glorious.

In fact, the Chinese hieroglyph 'ke' invented by our ancestors tells us that filling soil or water next to the word He is not Ke. Only fill in the bucket next to the word He is a branch. It marks the food that can be eaten, and there must be a certain way of eating and standard amount. Otherwise, there will be homicides.

Therefore, relatively speaking, irregularity, asymmetry, uneven speed, and irrational layout constitute the scientific development concept of the universe. A small amount of men and women match, work is not tiring. Help a small number of poor people, and only when the rich die old, sick, can someone go to serve. Agriculture, forestry, animal husbandry, adjuncts,

and fisheries are based on the priorities of different periods, and whoever gives priority to the development of unreasonable layout is the scientific development concept.

As the ancient poem said, "Wrap around one hundred thousand bucks and cross the cranes to Yangzhou." Yangzhou has a prosperous culture, many historical sites, and beautiful women, so it is worth traveling.

Therefore, there are very few new intellectuals like Xiong Chengkun and Liu Liangjun who have written "A Preliminary Study of Taijizi Physics" and Researcher Wang Dekui's Tri-rotation Movement "A Brief History of Quantum Gravity Research". That is, there are very few people who can, like Chen Yiwen, a consultant of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, speak two words of justice or consideration for the people of the People's Republic of China, and the letter from the consultant Chen Yiwen to the Chinese Scientists Forum (August 2005) It is pointed out that many people have not yet been sensitively aware that many fields of science and technology in the world are on the eve of a major scientific and technological revolution that is about to realize major scientific and technological innovations on the original basic theories. For this great storm of scientific and technological revolution, which country is the first to set off, which country will benefit first; which universities can be sufficiently sensitive to this, and which universities can be prepared and benefit from it. Conversely, universities that don't feel anything about it may fall behind. So far, no one cares and no one believes it. They are all scalper horns and buffalo horns.

You have to know yourself even more. Based on your understanding, you find that there are problems with the philosophy of physics today, and it is easy to mislead people. It cannot change what the teachers teach to the students, such as the first nature of things or the first nature of spirit. Or the objective existence of time, space, and matter is absolute. Time, space, and matter objectively exist in the universe at every moment of every day. Time, space and matter, these three are mutually contained and integrated; all have no starting point, no end, no margin, immortality, and immortality; the basic law system of the evolution of immortality movement.

In this festival, some teachers know that these are incorrect statements, and they are indeed inconvenient to say that science is domineering science today, and they only want to teach according to books instead of taking risks for their own future.

It is often said that people who read more are more beautiful. Therefore, first buy books related to your invention, read more and carefully, and draw from them the correct and incorrect things in your imagination. The so-called correct or incorrect refers to whether the problem solving in the book can justify itself. If the

energy is not conserved during movement, why do they spin and so on.

With the above three conditions available. It is a difficult, complicated, meticulous, long and even painful work process to apply the theoretically imagined model to practice.

Because of any great inventor, he can foresee that he has the talent to invent a product, but he may not necessarily foresee that it will be invented at some time. Therefore, it is better to find a teacher than to visit a friend, and it is better to visit a friend at home. At this time, you have to find ways to get the consent and support of your family, and you can set up a personal laboratory at home, and make a long-term plan to make inventions. Because of any unit or good friend, they can't let you fail for a long time to support you or help you invent.

Of course, some family members shouldn't understand or support it. They would rather spend hundreds of thousands of yuan to let their children's husband go to college. When the children spend some money to buy some popular science books for their spare time, they are still scolding or even going to the newspaper to criticize the school. Mess around.

Things in the world are often a bit crooked and righteous. I would rather raise a loser than a fool. Three hundred and sixty lines are the best. You have to know that some children are suitable for doing scientific research. If you let them do things they don't like, you won't be famous, and you will even kill them for a lifetime. Even after graduating from university, lack of knowledge or social contact, and unable to find a job that can give full play to their professional talents, they will also be ridiculed by talents such as college students and graduate students. It is not as good as the income of an errand courier.

And if children read more popular science books and have a wide range of knowledge, if they know that they will not conceive under harsh conditions, they will be able to give birth to and give birth to. At the same time, they put their hearts on scientific research, betting on eating and playing, and the evil spirits are gone, and even their tempers will become better. It is worth 100,000 or 80,000 to smash away than raising a puppy for fun and fun. What's more, if they have this intention to engage in scientific research, he will certainly not easily raise his hand and wait to fail, and there will always be some good results. You see, my old Sun Xunshi learned some real kung fu, and later it came in handy, and no one dared to bully me.

In fact, people don't know that scientists who are inventing inventions are really not as good as a beggar before they succeed, and they are sympathetic. You see, begfanhuazi stands on the street every day. Not only can her stomach be full, but she can also beg for dinner to night without food. It is not a minority that she has more

than ten to twenty yuan. And send it home in a whole place, so that everyone in the family will be happy.

It is not like a singer or an athlete who only wins a championship or a song, or a football into the net, can get millions and tens of millions of dollars in prize money.

And the people who invent a new product, even some people struggle for a lifetime, spend countless money and can't invent it. The new product invented by the moderation will make people use it for a lifetime, but most of the new products they invent, the person who invented it will last a lifetime. I can't get ten million yuan in income. Moreover, if there is a problem with the invented product, the inventor will even have to bear legal responsibility, pay compensation or even do the first thing, you think people are more angry than people.

It is also difficult to do scientific research without money. They are always reluctant to eat, wear it, and even more reluctant to spend money to go out to play. I often look at other people's eyes, and often hear bad words from them. Others say that the master tailor is the puncher's scissors, and the scientist is the puncher's brain. They often come up with a lot of new things. Once practiced, a lot of money and sweat can only be bought for sneers and verbal abuse. Success is a scientist, but failure is a prodigal.

Moreover, even their families and children have suffered, and they have even been bullied by various people. For example, some people would say that Lao Tzu is a lunatic 250, and that it will not be profitable to raise a son, or how much money and materials the country is, if someone who has been engaged in scientific research is stepped on, etc., will make your soul more painful.

What the boss said is pretty good. Some people don't have the ability to do jail, but the ability to supervise is really great. The kid who used to be surnamed Kong, said to my face that I'm a 'virtuous character'. She also slapped me with his fists headless and faceless, and others didn't stop holding his hands.

When I was inventing, I suffered too much and suffered from ankylosing spondylitis. It was terrible at this time. I was stiff and unable to move back. The pain caused me to cover my head with both hands. Moreover, there was no doctor at the time of being beaten and injured, and the pain was unbearable before it rained or when the body was overworked.

You are so pitiful, that is, when you won the Nobel Prize, you were old, and those bonuses are meaningless to your life, so you should return it to God. At the same time, this bonus is only close to 10 million yuan, which is not too much. Generally, talented people earn three to four hundred thousand yuan for a year of hard work. It is not too much, but thirty years later, they have already exceeded this bonus. And how proud and happy he has been in the past thirty years.

Therefore, for some people and people who talk about something, today's modern products such as mobile phones and computers cannot benefit their lives without the efforts of scientists. During the period of their invention, especially Minke suffered such tremendous mental pressure and life pressure. What is it that they are still engaged in scientific research? As a humanitarian, why do they not understand, sympathize, or support? Don't lose sight of the results, and rush to accuse you of not allowing any more scientific research.

You have to know that his (her) soul is more anxious than you, and it is also very painful. But the success of scientific research is not an urgent matter. Regardless of whether he or she is your family or friend, be more understanding or forgiving, and even try to do logistical work, such as helping him or her to take care of life, such as washing clothes, or even helping him or her to find less information. Divide snacks and get results early. Bats are not enough to produce filial sons. Only talents are needed for them to have money and be more filial and go to glory.

In fact, the money used in the real invention, such as purchasing materials, is sometimes only half of a month's salary is enough. The main building laboratory is expensive to purchase tools and equipment. Therefore, when building a laboratory, don't be greedy for foreigners, and be careful financially. I have to learn a variety of skills to operate instruments, tools, and equipment at a low cost. Or the simple equipment and tools that you can make must be made first, so that although your laboratory is small and practical, it is easy to work. And it will cost less in the future.

From the beginning to the end, you must try to have a horizontal thinking design plan, design more drawings, and compare the design plan. You can't just follow the path of other people's research. The results are slow. It is also necessary to save the valuable failed parts or data, and it is possible that these failed parts or data will be used in the future.

If you have the financial means, hire someone or find a skilled or like-minded person to work with. Otherwise, it's okay to do it slowly alone. For those who are physically strenuous or difficult to work, ask someone to help for a few days, or take it out for processing. Although the labor costs are high, it is much cheaper than using a deputy in the long run. And there is no contradiction between people. In the production and testing, try to write and draw the physical model on paper or computer first, and then replace it with cardboard or wood to make a prototype like the original, and then check whether it is suitable for assembly one by one. If applicable, it is making real objects such as iron or plastic. This approach will continue to save labor, effort and money. It can also speed up and make a certain part succeed earlier.

Be sure to pay attention to all aspects of production

safety when making physical objects, such as the safety of electrical appliances, mechanical equipment, oxygen, ethane, gas, etc. At the same time, you must take good care of your body. Don't try to eat well and dress well in your life. You should save expenses as much as possible. Because when you can't invent it for a long time, don't imagine that your friends will help or lend you some money to continue doing it. Some people only recognize money but not people and even throw themselves into trouble, such as dangerous goods, environmental protection, that affect people's rest, and even use national laws or the media to create momentum, not to mention who is responsible, who is responsible .

It's that you don't ask questions about the limelight, and the parties resolutely check to the end, and never wait for words to make you even worse and wait for you to appear.

The more you have to deal with these things calmly, don't argue. The compensation is to borrow usury. It's useless to ask for mercy. Try to do it properly and not offend others. At this time, you have to be the grandson of the family before you can make an accident. The problem is easy to solve. Don't be intimidated by difficulties and never engage in scientific research.

Usually there will be some talented friends to talk about your invention. You can communicate with them before the middle of the invention. You can even show them your real picture, and explain your opinions and the principle of work. Ask them to express their opinions. Only then can you know whether the working principle of the model you initially designed is correct, or whether your design is correct. But never quarrel with your friends, just let them talk about their opinions, otherwise they will not be able to tell their different opinions, and you will not be inspired by new knowledge or reference opinions.

When you invent to the later stage. Or it has been invented, but when the patent certificate has not been approved, you should be careful of those talented friends. In fact, most of them are professionals who have failed professional invention machines. They are the key technology to cheat you to invent. For example, if someone just wants you Let him believe the principle of machine work, and he is willing to give you a trial production fee of tens of thousands of yuan for trial production of a series of prototypes, or a one-time buyout of patents and other lies, to deceive your core technology or physical machine step by step. Or you can send an e-mail to them about the content of the patent application, and then you can make a contract and make payment. Or get the opportunity or even get the key technology two or three sentences, it will be impossible to talk to you anymore. And even a word of your key technology, you can only get it after 30 or 40 years of fighting day and night, but they can go back and improve their failed machine without using a penny.

Some people are even more tricky, specializing in your core technology, such as the flywheel center with single-phase bearings, energy saving is absolutely wrong, or the cost of producing a series of prototypes after the patent certificate is down is a lie. At the later stage of the success of the machine, it is indispensable to guard against others.

After you have determined that your own mechanism is correct and assertive, you should not contact anyone and change your will from any habitual force. You must have the spirit of dedication and go forward courageously.

Or when you have experienced failures again and again, you can take a short break. At this time, you have to generate inspiration from books or observe nature, combine with the experience data accumulated at ordinary times, and then draw new parts or research or improve the original parts. When designing a model of a new part or When the data size is reached, and your body is restored to its best condition, you can continue to do it.

You can't imagine that every time you improve the parts, you have absolute certainty that you can succeed at the first time. It also depends on you summing up your experience and having perseverance in the failures, observing more and using your brains, silent long-term practice and money. Investing at all costs can push you step by step to the palace of truth and achieve ultimate success.

A notebook and pen should also be placed at the bedside, every day when you fall asleep, especially after 10 o'clock at night, when people are most inspired. At this time, the imaginary new model and the new argument must be written down or drawn with notes, because people's inspiration is passed away, thinking about it the next day or in the future, or even the good things imagined will never appear again in a lifetime.

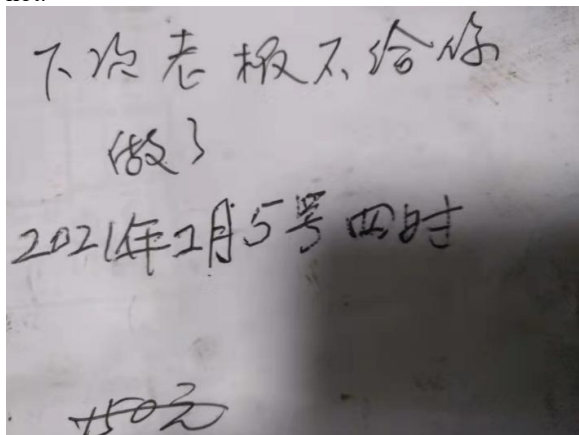
In addition, you must be clear-headed when you are inventing and creating, and you must not use such a large-scale collider to find new particles to solve the naive problem of how the universe originated when it was born. Every cent of your money is hard-earned money. It's not heartache that the son who was brought in as a soldier was killed. And every time the collider collides with the random force, it will give you inspirations that are as boring as a dice roll, and the practical value is not great. At the same time, you must also know that inventing a major new product such as the eccentric scroll engine. It is also a perpetual motion machine that does not require external energy. It has been in operation for more than 600 years in the world. Nearly tens of millions of elites fell under its feet and no one got up. In 1775 Royal Academy of Paris. This year, the Academy of Sciences decided not to examine any issues such as cubes, quarters, or circles, or perpetual motion machines.

And you found that it consists of at least dozens of models and dozens of parts. Each model requires 100 major failures. The fastest period of a model failure is 4 to 6 months, because every part of a major failure It only takes dozens of small failures to be accurate. And each part takes a few hours, days, months, or even years to be accurate. Just as agriculture invents new varieties, it takes 6 to 12 months in a season to have the first results. You have only 60 major failures so far, and you will have to experience more than 40 times, that is, ten or even twenty years. For such a long time, how can you tell others to understand how they can wait for your success. What's more, you have no money, no body, no sufficient time, and no good place for experimentation, which makes you unable to concentrate on your thinking. And if it is done by one person, the cycle will be longer. "

"Boss, it will take you about fifty years to calculate your account. I can't stand it for such a long time. My brain pain is now getting worse. I can't work and sleep in bed most of the time. Even if I insist on working for 2 to 3 hours, it is strong perseverance and perseverance. A sense of responsibility can only be persisted, sometimes unable to persist. Moreover, the eyes have been welded with ultraviolet rays for a long time, the ears have been exposed to noise and nutritional deficiencies are no longer good, and it is very difficult to do anything. You are good at helping me speak good things before God and open a back door. Let me succeed as soon as possible, even if I disappear from the earth tomorrow and my eyes are closed, my spirit is truly to the point of total collapse."

Science nerd, this time is not too long. The person who invented the steam engine actually took 30 years to succeed in restructuring the steam engine. Because people's thinking is that the greater the hardship you suffer, the different quality and energy of the breath produced, so that you can think of different quality consciousness. Although you were thirteen years old, you learned blacksmithing with your father. Later, you will learn board fitter, electric welding and wind cutting, lathe, cutting machine, milling machine and drawing, and you can create your own invention. You see, people have money, time, and experiment sites for inventions, and even the state supports them. And you have spent decades on your own money, and you have been exhausted, and even the salary of an ordinary worker is more than 1,000 yuan. By the end of 2009, you can only get 435 yuan a month's sick return salary, and there is no medical insurance. To invent. Although your mother can't persuade you not to engage in it, she can understand and support you to devote yourself to major world events, and give some pension money to support you to continue doing it. And the Second National Civil Science and Technology Conference transferred your scientific research deeds to Yangzhou TV, and filmed

your experience and The test site and model of the perpetual motion machine are shown in the Luyang Tea House of Yangzhou TV No. 2 Station. But without changing you have nothing. Sometimes even the photocopying fee in the pastoral copy shop owes an account with the female boss, you say you are ugly or not.



Although I can understand your many difficulties, the back door can't be opened or opened, just like a woman giving birth to a child, her stomach pain is unspeakable, but it still won't work for a while. Some women don't know that giving birth is the happiest thing for a woman. She broke the law of conservation of energy and became a great and glorious mother ever since. I don't know that at this time, I have to recharge and persist. When I really get up for a while, I will have energy and let the flow take the course of time to raise the child.

And when she was in labor, her face was red and purple, her eyes were bright, her ears were white, and her voice was loud. Especially when there is no unclear sign on the face or palm of the right hand on the day of the basin, there is generally no dystocia during childbirth. She yelled and even screamed when her stomach hurts a little. Even the wife spent nearly 20 days on the rice cooker, asking her to keep eating some cassia meat steamed with soybean oil, and it would be better if she didn't panic in her heart. She also didn't take it, and quickly called the doctor to have a caesarean section. At this time, the doctor in that hospital is not a fool if she has money. Although she spent more than 2,000 yuan in hard-earned money, she still suffered an extra knife. This is miserable. Not only did her stomach hurt for a few more days, but she also hurt the next generation and herself. All left with regrets.

The more you have nowhere to go, the more you have to persevere, and you will have the beautiful scenery of another village. When mentally troubled, the only thing you can pray to is to pray to God or Bodhisattva for blessing. Dear Allah, I want to strive, ambitious, and achieve my goals. I ask you to grant me success. Even pray five times. In this way, you can get

spiritual encouragement and comfort by expressing your dedication. In a word, in this dream you have, you can only get rid of this dream by yourself, and you must withstand the blows of failure again and again. In the end, God will not bully you, and will give you a good harvest.

But in today's society, who can make money and become a big boss, only then will some people believe you. At the same time, you little loach can't make a big wave. Those old scholars of academic authority will not buy you, and they will say that you are pseudo-science. Therefore, I would also like to advise you not to give up your heart, lose your faith and stop inventing it. The hero is to judge the situation in adversity and look for opportunities to succeed. If I did not accept the Buddha's transformation for five hundred years, or gave up my faith. , There would be no Monkey King today.

But a journey of a thousand miles begins with a single step. First, you must be prepared for two kinds of thinking. First, you must throw away your illusions and make a fortune and become famous by inventing new products. Unless you have a worthless small invention or small reform, you must be lucky to get money. Otherwise, you are daydreaming. If you want a daughter-in-law, you want to be beautiful. You must do your job well to earn some money, or strive to apply for a national fund. If you can't apply for the fund, you can also write a paper or book when you are upset and upset with your usual accumulated knowledge, so that your life is not empty.

Of course, publishing books and papers is also a sea of hardships. The Chinese cultural circles are too sophisticated. I created a unified field theory in China and gave nine translators a total of over 11,000 translation fees, but none of them translated English for me. The translators who submitted to me online registered and published in the British Natural Journal, or the editor-in-chief of Nature and Science Ma Hongbao in the United States created the unified field theory for me and published it in the natural sciences.

At the same time, those regular journals or observatories use various excuses not to accept articles with low levels of civil sciences. Second-rate journals or intermediaries always make money forward. After paying for the publishing contract, he would be unruly. I shared more than 40,000 yuan in publishing books for the three publishing houses. None of them executed the book according to the contract. The amount of publication was the first. For example, Shandong Youth Literature and Art published the Moon Doctor Book. He only published it online, but didn't send a book, and it was not my proofread manuscript. In addition, the Nanjing Yuhuatai Court ruled that Nanjing Xiangxi Culture Communication Co., Ltd. refunded RMB 11,600 yuan from "Mr. Moon" and "Published by Beijing Art and Science Electronic Publishing House".

Thousands of yuan.

And if I was invited to participate in the conference at the Annual Conference of Scientists and Economists, I would promote my product at a premium price of 10,000 yuan. But I did not give me a hundred copies of the journal, and the certificate of my special award was not the title of my article. "The Origin and Prevention of Coronavirus" makes me dumbfounded. I only admit it's bad luck.

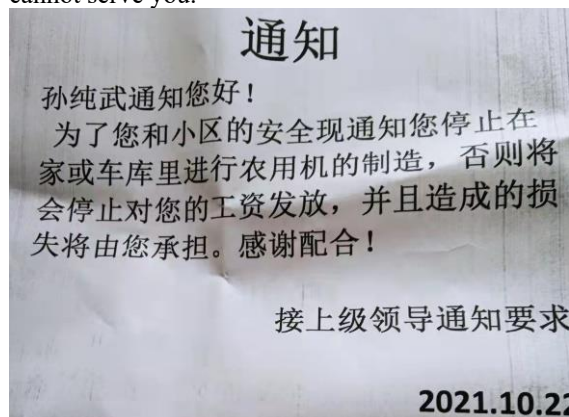


Even the people who have obtained the national international patent certificate are miserable, and the inexhaustible money is used up. First, let the various officials take advantage of the skin. If the lawyer is willing to help you modify or even correct the wrong content, and upload the application, you must first Please pay a processing fee of 5500 yuan, and you will also need to spend extra money to find other people for writing applications and computer graphics, ranging from 500 yuan to 1,200 yuan. [Being deceived because you don't understand the market.] If you can't approve it or if no company is willing to accept the patented product, then all of your investments for decades have been fully invested, and you may even embark on an extreme spiritual path. Ruhuang struggled for more than 30 years before inventing the world's first full-featured fuel-saving device for engines. But for several years, he has not been able to find a receiving unit. He only needs to apply for a patent for attorney fees of 1,600 yuan. The computer graphics of the product cost nearly 1,000 yuan, and the annual patent payment is 8,000 yuan, and the publication fee for patents and other publications is as low as 600 yuan per edition. In this way, it is all money, and there is no one if it costs more than 30,000 yuan. Enterprises are willing to accept production. Therefore, his family objected that he was not allowed to pay any more patent fees. He couldn't confuse others, saying that a senior person had set a patent fee of more than 10 million yuan, and who helped him pay the annual patent fee, and the patent fee was divided into half. Although some enthusiastic people understand that he is in a difficult situation to help him pay the annual patent fee. In addition, various advertisements were strengthened. For several months only on the www.haoyunjiu9.com website, more than 180,000 clicks on his full-function fuel-saving device production plan, and no company actually talked to him about specific production-related matters.

However, some civil science personnel are even more miserable. They have paid their own money and struggled for life. They can't get enough food or wear well on the scientific research front. They are so poor that they have lost their homes and wives. They have achieved scientific research results, and no one sympathizes or supports them. Production is tantamount to digging one's own grave for a lifetime of invention and creation. After the release of the celebrity war criminal Huang Wei, he was not reconciled to fail at home, and continued to engage in perpetual motion. But his wife told him that his son was assigned a job, but he had a design problem with the perpetual motion machine, and he couldn't think about how to solve it. Approach. But his wife thought he hadn't heard it. So she told him in a big voice. But Huang Wei became irrational. He scolded his wife: 'Get off.' Keep busy with his perpetual motion machine.

Who knows that others have reported to him that your wife has jumped into the Beijing River and drowned to death, so hurry up.

Let me tell you these science nerds. The reality is even worse and crueler than this. Some people will be arrested and sent to prison or even beheaded, bringing lifelong spiritual pain to them and their families. It is impossible to express innocence in words. I'm not scaring you and telling you to never invent. You have to understand the complexity of society, serving the people cannot serve you.



Don't spend a lot of money to publish books and papers lightly. If you want to publish, go to Nature and Science Publishing House in the United States to publish. It is also effective in domestic evaluation of professional titles. Only pay six to seven hundred yuan. Or vote for a domestic journal that pays less money or publish it on a personal blog to relax. You must have the second kind of mental preparation. First, do your own job well, do it until you have money, and do it after a family get-together. You see, although I have great abilities, I still haven't run out of the palm of the Buddha, meaning 'rule of law' or the habitual forces in people's minds are powerful. I also learned that I dare not make

fakes anymore, today I will discuss the truth with you, and advise you a few words to solve the loneliness and depression in my heart. "After speaking, Wukong turned his face inward and fell asleep.

The science nerd was turned on by this, and couldn't fall asleep over and over again. For a while, I thought of the perpetual motion machine model, and then I thought of what the boss just said, and then I thought about how to repay the debt, and then I thought about the parents who are getting older and getting sicker. I also care about my success in scientific research on that day, and that day I can make a fortune. But to this day, I am still struggling with hardships, how can I be worthy of their nurturing grace and heart. Thinking back to that time, I don't know how high the sky is and how thick the land is. I just did something wrong on the emotional impulse and offended a few people, leaving a lot of guilt and spiritual pain today. Suddenly, he yelled: "Yes, I want to combine the two galaxies with the spiral and the vortex, so that there is a perpetual motion model." Wukong was awakened by the shout, and saw that the science nerd was not asleep yet. Asked: "Why have you not slept until now, do you want your wife?" "No, my wife is still raised by my mother-in-law!" After finishing speaking, the scientific nerd looked miserable. "Why are you still not married? You are almost forty years old." "Yes, I am 39 years old this year. It's embarrassing to mention this. I dare not lie. I have at least talked about dozens of relationships. It's not me. I don't like others, but they don't like me. Later, when I got older, my mother was very anxious, and then I did scientific research and ran out of money. She has become a poor scientist. But the other girl always disagrees, but it made me anxious." "Oh, my little old man, what's the use of anxiousness? Falling in love is also a science. Just like a chef, it pays attention to color and fragrance. First of all, you have to establish your masculine image, especially to give her a good first impression. This is very important. Pay attention to your usual speech and manners and dress. For example, if you date her today or go to her mother-in-law's house for the first time, it doesn't matter if you don't have money. But it's impossible to wear without proper clothes. Even if you are borrowing from others, you have to borrow a high-grade one. You must dress appropriately, and you must not dress well. If you don't look like a decent person, girls who are good at it can also help. You dress up like you are now, let alone a beautiful fashionable lady who doesn't talk to you, even an old woman might not look down on you." "Boss Sun, what you said is wrong, the real gentleman is not in your clothes." "You are really a science. Idiot, in what century, people in the world look at people in small eyes. How can she know whether you are good or bad? The first step is to look at your color, and the second is to look at you. The fragrance. Let's talk in depth to see if you are

truly talented, whether you are sincere, enthusiastic, attentive and considerate to her, and at the same time how people around you have impressions and evaluations of you. A mouth and two legs are the most important thing when you are in love. People are emotional animals. If you don't say a word, a successful marriage will fall apart. If you want face, don't girls want face? You always brag about how much you talked about. Everyone is better than her, or ask her if she can talk about it. If we don't talk about it, I will talk to others and ask them to take you to her house someday and show her parents, or she won't be able to see you. Show home to your parents, so you don't want to talk about it, and use the words 'You take your Yangguan Road, I take my single-plank bridge' and other words that embarrass her. Or if you stab the other person's self-esteem, how can you fall in love." According to you, what is the best way to talk about this relationship?" "When I talk about love, we must first talk about the relationship so that both parties understand that she will follow you even if you beg for money. When she sees you, don't You said that you would also take the initiative to ask you to come to her parents, or take the initiative to take her to your home and see below with your parents.

If it is introduced by an introducer, the introducer must understand both parties. The so-called right-handed relationship does not mean that men and women have money, but the hobbies, specialties, family environment, and living habits of both men and women are basically the same. The personalities of the two parties should complement each other. Generally, a piece of steamed bread and a piece of cake are used. The female's personality is strong, and the male's personality should be gentle or cultivated. Otherwise, the young couple often quarrels and fights when they have conflicts. That is not good. When the introducer takes care of you to meet up one day, you must pay attention to the first conversation. When you are fancy, those who can talk can be all over the world, and you can talk honestly, but the theme of love can't be forgotten. Use This opportunity to talk will show your true talents in front of her from the side, so that her soul will be attracted and conquered by your wonderful speech for the first time. For example, when there are many relatives and friends, especially when her parents are present, you can't just talk about it. It's better to listen more and less talk, and answer when you see it, so as to be honest and steady. Because an elderly person may not be willing to listen to a young man's speech for a long time with patience. He appreciates your talents, but never appreciates your rhetoric.

Therefore, when you are talking with them, apart from agreeing with the other person's point of view, you must not refute it easily. When you are narrating your own affairs, you must not be false. You have to remember that you are not really smart if you are not

smart, and you will not be considered unworthy if you do not talk about your virtues. For her mother, she asked her son-in-law to be honest and reliable, but not so demanding. After many people meet in this way, the introducer will first ask you what to do. You should make up your mind. It is best not to rush for success. Just say to look everywhere first. If the woman has no objections, just ask her to be there on a certain day. You can meet in a place, such as a park or a movie theater. You can take the initiative to give a seat ticket for two people to sit together, or give it to her or someone else. In short, you must strike while the iron is hot. If she is a little restrained or you are inconvenient with her, it is best to let the girls who are close to her be with her first. You should take them to go shopping, watch movies and eat something at the snack bar, but You must maintain your enthusiasm, sincerity, and sincerity to her. When the two of you are really familiar with the conversation, you can gradually let the two of you together, but you can't offend the friend who accompanies her, and you may invite others in the future. Like you now, this girl doesn't talk to you, she hates you, it's useless to scold you, do you still continue to talk to her now? "

"No, she just ignores me." "This is easy, it means that you did not work together irregularly. Your effort has not yet reached, and she does not have a deep impression of you. You have to expand your influence and let her Some good friends also know that you love her. You have to establish a good image of you among her mother or friends, so that people will say that this young man is good. Sometimes some girls will hate you more, scold you and even beat you, but You have to stay calm, approach her in a decent manner, use correct love thinking to influence her, if you don't retaliate, if you can't fight back, you have to fight a protracted battle, isolate her from the periphery, and care about her when she is in difficulty. Help her. For example, when you are sick, when you are in a bad mood, especially when you

are bullied or misunderstood, or when you have disagreements with your parents, you should let her know that you will not harm her in the future and that you are a decent person. At this time, you must care about her with reason and affection, which is the most effective. However, some girls still ignore this set, and even make you more embarrassed. At this time, you should not be overly painful, because the marriage cannot be broken. , Even if marriage can't be reached in the end, it's not a big deal. Don't look like the sky is falling down and live unintentionally. There are so many good people in the world, so look for it.

Before you have a certain relationship with her, it is better to do ideological work and convey information through people who are close to her. In short, if you have a low level of attitude, as long as you persist in using greater tenderness, romance, and small favors to influence her for a long time, the martyr is still afraid of idle husbands, and eventually she will change her mind and devote herself to your embrace. You are the winner"

"What the boss said, after our expedition is over, we have to do it seriously when we go back."

"It's successful, don't forget to invite me to the wedding wine. If it fails, you have to tell me that I will be the matchmaker. Look at the fairy in the sky, Chang'e, who is also turned around by the smallpox I said, not to mention the people who can go to the hall in the world. She can be in the cabinet. Ting Tingyu is a good wife and mother-like lady. She is more demanding and more competitive. She is picky that the man is Prince Charming. I have the ability to move her heart. If I don't move, I will be cheeky and beg her every day. Every time I give her a good impression. Lai also wants a young lady to marry you as a wife, or like Brother Pig, who can't tell witty words, just copy other people's love poems to improve her own situation, to praise and touch her heart.

Hello, May:

Philosophy of love

The spring water always converges to the river.

The river flows into the sea again,

Tianyu's breeze will always have a sweet feeling.

What is loneliness in the world,

All things must merge into a spirit due to the laws of nature.

Why are you and me different.

Your deep eyes are a pair of stars,

Flashing fire, tender and crystal clear,

Will take the wisest to go crazy.

The wind that stirs fire is thoughts that are generated by goodwill,

As long as I see messages on the Internet or on my mobile phone,

Like a whirlwind awakens the sea,

Like a dew ball blowing in the morning breeze,

It was as if the bird had heard the warning.

I always act immediately or prepare meals to welcome you,

Because of my heart, like all this, your heart is near.

Hello, May:

Missing is endless, endless,
The impression you left on me,
Shaped like a god, so that I will always remember you in my heart,
With you, I am very happy,
I firmly believe that my efforts will be realized.

Hello, May:

Offer a heart-to-heart,
When I first saw you, I didn't feel more sad.
I don't lose my sanity even in the days I get along for a period of time.
But when I learned from the suffocation of the sky, your heart hurts so much,
When your mother broke her leg and had no money and was rejected by the hospital,
My mind is no longer peaceful,
It also stings my nerves. How much I need care and understanding when my heart hurts,
The only compassion and love is God, who gives me opportunities for wisdom and money.
Therefore, I am a human being, and a dignified man,
Even more duty-bound, I have to work hard for you, and I have to do everything for you.
Even though I have been exhausted by the endless investment in scientific research,
But now I am so romantic and serious in your investment,
From food to use, from verbal care to money investment, never stingy,
And speed up your pace to make you stand in front of people and make you a model,
I often ask myself in action,
Is it friendship or love?

In order to make you happy, I will definitely say that I can do it and never take a step back.

For you, I would like to step into the hell of all evil.
My pure heart has no other hope,
In order to make you live a happy and healthy life as soon as possible.
Offer a heart-to-heart.

When I write this poem for you,
The foreknowledge of the gods didn't shut my mouth, and I didn't understand it myself,
Inspiration from there, sentence of thought.
Is friendship or love making me so excited?
Not to study so much,
Here to offer a heart-to-hearted heart to make you happy!

- 18th

Hello May:

Please believe that I understand sympathy to help someone,
It means to be happy for her happiness.
Do everything that needs to be done to make her happier,
And only get a happy and loyal mind from this,
Is a window of friendship or love,
The whole goal of a man is not to control a woman,
Only by saying everything, only by digging out your heart, can you be in love with each other.
From then on I will do more and better to make you happy,
In a word, I will only smile in the bushes when your mountains are blooming.

Hello, May:

Your husband who shook the mountains again and again yelled,
Brought me endless happiness and greater responsibility,
I'm going to put my heart and soul into it at all costs,
To meet the Guan Yan and all the understanding you need,
In order to heal your painful wounds.
Even though the world is turned upside down,
You are more worthy of my understanding and madness than those beautiful and rich women,
Let the world blame me infinitely,
As long as you love me, I am willing to do everything.

The love of the soul is longer than the eternal universe,
 Higher than a palace in space,
 An honest heart-as deep as the ocean.
 I wish you happiness, good health and wealth!
 My heart is the banner of love,
 For it, two ghosts are fighting together,
 Every morning till dusk,
 They fought fiercely.
 A ghost is wearing a red dress,
 It is happy hope.
 A ghost appears to be dressed in black,
 It is melancholy despair.
 They fight together, I don't know,
 Which ghost will win?
 Because of the fight, he was torn in half.
 My heart is the banner of understanding, sympathy and love.

Hello, May:

If anyone concentrates on chasing joy,
 He will only ruin a comfortable life,
 If he waits for an opportunity to pick up joy,
 He will always live in the morning light.
 If you take advantage of the opportunity before it matures,
 You will no doubt shed tears of regret.
 But if you miss the ripe time,
 Endless pain will make you cry for life.
 Although you don't have the enthusiasm and care of others,
 I am a scientist who understands that you never chase everything,
 I will never bear you, hurt you, love you,
 Use all my struggle and hard work
 Let you live a happy life of the upper class as soon as possible to make me satisfied.

When the girl doesn't answer his phone calls, posts, or is different from him, this pig brother really has two slings. He is patient and careless. Even if the girl is wrong, he never tells her there is something wrong. It is to persuade and open up her thoughts with the best and most honest words and actions after posting posts again and again.

Hello, May:

We have imagined everything beautiful,
 Always help and love each other.
 When you knew I was a poor scientist,
 Suddenly changed my original intention,
 This is your power and happiness.
 It doesn't matter whether you are wrong or I am wrong.
 Just find someone who loves you forever and who can help you forever is true happiness.
 Otherwise, when there is a sudden disaster,

When you are old and gray-haired, it's not worth living in such a hardship or mental emptiness. I am a person who loves you forever and cares about you for a lifetime, so we should still love each other peacefully now.

Of course, you may live happily in the future, but you now give me an answer to crying in my next life. It is not surprising that the people in the society are too ruthless after helping, but what spirit and action in this world can surpass to get love, is everything true? We have been together for such a long time, you also know my scientific research needs, and we already have relationships, and should give me a satisfactory answer, 'there is true love in the world'. You must not let this beautiful relationship leave you with painful memories forever.

I wish you happiness, a happy life and good health!

--March 25

You see, no matter how hard-hearted a girl is, she can't stop him from chasing after a powerful offensive like this softly. But for a girl who doesn't understand life or emotional personality, if she doesn't talk to you, then

forget it. Otherwise, life after marriage may not be happy in the future. And although you are a poor scientist who is not loved by others, a girl who knows you will know you are better than Zhu Bajie at a glance,

and you can really enjoy your blessings if you have a long-term future. Even girls who love glory and face will know some singers, athlete champions and others who will not lag behind in the future. Okay, this matchmaker is on my body. Even if you sleep at ease, you will have to go on your way tomorrow. "After speaking, Wukong turned to the side, got down and went to sleep.

"Boss, this sleeping position is bad for the heart."

"Oh, things in the world are also uncertain. Each has its own way of keeping good health. People like us don't have good food and no good clothes. We don't even dare to sleep more. We still have to work 17 or 8 hours a day. Sometimes I work continuously for more than 30 hours. So I pay attention to three things every day. The first thing is what method I use to sleep, so that I can get the most adequate and rapid rest in all aspects of the body and achieve the purpose of curing diseases. Therefore, I like to use this sleeping position. Before going to bed every day, especially before nap, try not to lean on the side of the pillow or go to bed. The whole body, especially the diseased part, puts the body in a static environment. It can quickly relax and rest the central nervous system, cervical spine, lumbar spine, gastrointestinal heart; second, use your hands to rub the ears ten or twenty times. In the future, on some important acupoints on the body, such as Shenshu, Huantiao, Zusanli, Yongquan, etc., or those places where I feel uncomfortable, I use my fingers to rub or beat dozens of times when I sleep on the bed every day. Running and jumping for ten or twenty times; the third one, especially after eating sweets, immediately use a toothbrush to gently brush between the teeth, and the body is not greedy for coolness. For decades, I have used physical and mental relaxation to prevent all diseases and create relaxation. The environment creates vitality to maintain health, so I have never had headaches, toothaches, colds and other diseases." Then I will try it too. "After finishing talking, the scientific nerd put his soft shoulder bag next to him, with one hand resting on it, learning the Wukong posture, without lying down on the pillow half, trying to relax the belly button, breathing lightly and slowly, and soon fell asleep.

Wukong was tossed by this tossing, how could he not fall asleep over and over again, looking around, except for the snoring of scientific nerds, everything was as silent as death. At this time, other people's homes were warm in their hotbeds, holding their children in their arms, and kicking their wives under their feet, feeling at ease. But the two of us who talk about knowledge, dedication, and behave in a proper manner, sleep in the abyss and the cloth on the ground. Who understands? Who sympathizes? I once asked a cadre of the Association of Science and Technology for scientific nerds to work on scientific research. He said that there are many people of this type in China, and the country

can't help them. I went to the Municipal Writers Association and found a chubby old man with a strong figure. I felt cold when I saw the swelling. But when he arrived at his office, he showed him the book [[Mr. Moon]] published by the science nerd. I said that I would come to do the formalities for him to join the Writers Association. He dismissed it and said, "Not qualified to participate." I said that those conditions are needed and I want him to work hard. Without answering a word, he got up with his tail clipped and walked out of the office. I said I was unlucky today.

Who knows that we dedicate ourselves for the better future of mankind! It is because I may cause the child's mother and relatives to cry, worrying about whether he can be reunited with his family safely and early.

Wukong couldn't help taking off his bad Babao clothes, and while wiping his tears, he gently covered the science nerd: "Scientific nerd, science nerd, you have won the Nobel Prize. According to atheism, you will suffer in this life. There are too many sufferings, angers, and hardships to suffer, and this life is not worth it."

Suddenly the scientific nerd was awakened, his body shook fiercely, and he got up and said: "Boss, I overslept, let's go!" He said, he left, and slammed his head on the stone wall.

"Where are you going? Do you know where this is?" The scientific nerd looked around while touching his head, and couldn't help muttering to himself: "Man is iron, and rice is steel. I won't sleep for three days!" "Yes, yes, Now that the science nerds don't stay, we have walked for so many days before we have walked so little. You have to think of a way to let me go."

"There is one way, that is to walk along the crack in the moon, but I dare not let you go, it is a bit dangerous." After finishing talking about the science nerd standing on the crack in the ground, pointing to the moon crack and said: just walk in from here, The most labor-saving recently. "

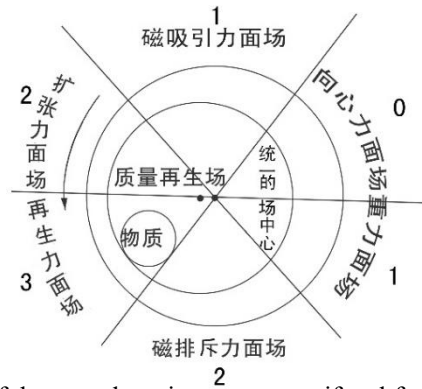
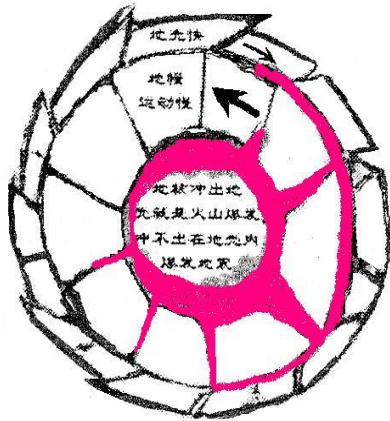
"Oh, why didn't you tell me earlier that I would die if I was afraid of death? I heard that now thieves enter the house and kill those old men and old women who are reluctant to pay and don't want to travel and relax. I am not afraid of death, there are still people. Calculate, say how I am not going to die. Go, now I know the way, let me lead the way, you follow." After saying that Wukong packed up, like an escape from a famine, he was covered with messy things in science. The nerd walked ahead and sang: "Yinghua does not stay for the state of the world. Suffering will last for a while. When the flowers fall, when you look at home, when you look at home, you will be the Yangtze River with tears, and you can't shed a lot of sorrow..."

Wukong sang the song and yelled: "Science nerd, you can sing a song to relax and have a good time." After

speaking, he looked back and saw the science nerd standing there as if observing something. "Science nerd, why are you such a big man? The child is not in a hurry, what is there to look good here, hurry up." "Boss, wait a moment, let me take a closer look. It seems that the road is getting wider and wider, and one side is still constantly walking. It's accelerating and protruding and

drooping."

"Yes, I also have this feeling. Since two o'clock in the night, one end of the lunar crust and lunar mantle slab has been protruding downward and accelerating towards the sun, and the active seam between the plate and the plate has widened."



椭圆运动走势图



"If this is the case, the junction of the two plates is a lunar earthquake zone, just like our planet. Because the mantle plate surface is often pushed by the centripetal force of the crustal plate to accumulate and heat up, and it is also affected by the centrifugal force of the earth's core. The force of pushing friction and heating on the mantle has caused some rocks to be melted and transformed into iron molten smelt, and are moving towards the low temperature of the crust under increasing gas pressure. The formed cyclone group is accelerating and rotating forward, and the local crust plate cannot bear it. When the friction force is constantly pushed to increase temperature and pressure, or more electromagnetic waves are converted, earthquakes are prone to occur."

"Well, 'I don't know the true face of Yuezhen, only because I'm outside the moon shell' and I don't leave. This is called a fool to marry a wife and sit there."

It is very dangerous that this place cannot be guarded, just like our Antarctic, although it cannot be transformed into a volcanic eruption, it can produce an earthquake. Because the crust may have hundreds of irregularly sized plates, including the mantle, there are also plates. They have three forms of movement: 1. The upper part of the plate facing the sun during the day is protruded from top to bottom by centrifugal force, and is accelerated downward by the centrifugal force. Slab surface of the mantle. At night, one end of the plate is subjected to centripetal force and successively constricts and bends on the spherical surface of the mantle plate. Second, due to the different shape and geographical environment of each plate, it is subjected

to centrifugal force or centripetal force on the irregular spherical surface. Rotation-like displacement movement (clockwise and counterclockwise displacement movement on the upper part of the mantle shell, pushing friction and heating the mantle); and the plate displacement movement in Africa is fast, pushing friction heating will also light up the electron clusters, Africa area Atmospheric circulation vortexes are accelerating, and all seasons are hot summers. Only the center of the vortex was calm. In addition, the displacement of plates in different areas of the earth produces cyclonic circulation, which makes the force of each area be affected, and different temperatures are transformed into different mineral deposits in the crust.

In that long history, the ellipse was formed by different forces around the earth. Therefore, the centrifugal force of the equator is greater than that of the north and south poles. The front end of the plate moving to the north and south poles is continuously drawn by the centripetal force of the system, and the back end of the plate is pushed by the centrifugal force. Movement, thus causing the earth to spin at an uneven speed.

On the one hand, the mass of the core iron is continuously processed by centrifugal force and centripetal force friction, so that it is rotating up and down in a spiral reciprocating manner. When the rotation is fast, the top of the spiral provides an iron material element with a magnet to the north pole. When the rotation is slow, the top of the spiral provides the magnet iron material element to the south pole area, and the continuous continuous movement causes the north and south poles to generate a magnetic field; on the

other hand, there are plates on the slope around the equator of the crust, because they are in the regeneration field environment of different quality. Replicate how much energy is different, such as the movement of moving plates on one side of the expansion force field, and the acceleration sequence of small molecules such as small molecules that are slid outward by centrifugal force and droop. The degree of emergence is large, and the electron clusters above the ground are pushed to emit light, forming daytime. On the other side of the earth, the active plates and small molecular objects on the gravitational field and centripetal force field on the slope are gradually affected by the centripetal pulling force as they move upward, and then they are contracted and bent in order to slow down. Movement. To form a dark night, this kind of plates around the crust regularly move left and right on the north and south magnetic fields, breaking the magnetic induction lines that are rotated by the core of the earth. Therefore, the rotation speed will inevitably increase, and the mechanical energy will be converted into electric current. Of course When two objects in an atom rub against each other, the nucleus of that object is weak in binding electrons, and some of its electrons will be transferred to another object; the object that has lost electrons is positively charged due to the lack of electrons, and the object that has gained electrons is because With more electrons, the same amount of negative electricity is also an aspect.

At the same time, whether the earth's core still has 4 million atmospheres and 3000 degrees high temperature today is not certain, but the centrifugal force of the system will definitely throw the earth's core to push and rub the inner mantle, so that the inner shell of the mantle is transformed into lava. First, lava The hot air flow accelerates toward the wide open surface of the low-temperature crustal plate, and the cold air flow that inevitably moves to the center of the crust will push, friction, heat, and generate electricity and water molecules. At the junction of the hot and cold movement between the two, it has been transformed into groundwater for a long time.

As the mantle is constantly pushed and rubbed by the system, it transforms into hot air to diffuse to the low temperature of the crust, and the groundwater in the crust is continuously warmed. The steam moves upward to a high place and turbulence occurs again, making a downward centripetal vortex. Become a cyclone group. Because the cyclone system is like a system of self-replicating energy like the Pacific ocean water is evaporated to high altitude by the high temperature of summer, huge tornadoes and typhoons are generated. Cyclone clusters continue to receive the hot air flow conveyed by the mantle, and the crust has a strong sealing force. First, the groundwater is converted into 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil by high temperature and high pressure.

Although the power of the cyclone group is greatly lost after the conversion, the hot air flow continuously transported by the mantle reproduces more force to the cyclone group. At the limit of this specific section, an underground 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil or natural gas explosion occurs. And burning. Or when the spin of the cyclone globular cluster accelerates and expands, the pushing friction force also transforms the iron deposits in a certain section of the earth's crust into magnetism, and then long-term push and friction by the plate displacement on the earth's crust transforms into electromagnetic waves. The continuously increasing force of high temperature and high pressure in the earth's crust triggers an electromagnetic wave explosion. Or some molten lava in the mantle suddenly rushed into this specific area, igniting underground electromagnetic waves or natural gas explosion and combustion. Rocks in the inner crust cannot withstand the sudden high temperature, so bursts and fusion-style continuous bursts of rocks hit the crust, and earthquakes and aftershocks erupt. If the molten mantle is so strong that it rushes out of the crust, it is a volcanic eruption.

For example, the centrifugal force of the north and south poles is extremely small. Although the crustal plates move and push and rub on the mantle, they convert less heat, making the polar ice and snow like a freezer to cool the crust. In particular, the energy converted from Antarctica into a volcanic eruption is not enough. Maybe the north and south poles were most suitable for people like the Yamas who believed that the hot weather would destroy them when summer came, or they believed the rumors and hid in the deep mountains and old forests and lived in the depths of the earth. For example, when we have seen flying saucers on the earth, there are also uneven speeds and the sound of mechanical impacts during flight. Therefore, its flight speed cannot escape the gravity of the earth 8 kilometers, and it is not unique to aliens.

Now both of us are not only in the cavities of the active seam, but also in the area near the moon equator. There are more water molecules that are converted by friction and heating by two different forces. With the thrust of the lunar core, there are more chances of a lunar earthquake.

Look at the boss, the lunar core's 4 million atmospheres and 3000 degrees high temperature, as well as the centrifugal force of rotation, after two o'clock in the night, the molten slag is like a steel furnace opened, protruding and sagging along the plate. The open active seams rushed like a snake, passed through the Gutenberg surface, entered the asthenosphere, and passed through the b and P layers of the lunar mantle. The temperature difference between the eclogite layers became larger and larger, so those The torrent of liquid is getting slower and slower. At the same time, when the rotation causes the plates to be gradually transferred to

the night, each of the plates is shrinking and bending to the center in order to slow down, and the temperature in the crust also drops. This escaping molten slurry camped in the active cracks here, heating up energy again.

"Yes, if it weren't for the decelerating force of continuous centripetal contraction of the plate, after a day of accelerated struggle, the temperature of the molten lava became even higher and escaped from the lunar crust and erupted from the volcano." "It may not be the reason. Others such as the lunar crust are too much. It is hard, and the topography of the lunar crust and mantle is too complicated, and the temperature within the lunar crust pushed and rubbed by the two forces is too low to allow the molten slurry to have the ability to penetrate the lunar crust to form a volcanic eruption."

"Look at the high-temperature and high-pressure molten slurries and gases trapped in the discontinuity of Mohonovich. Under the squeezing force of the continuous contraction of the plates, they gently push one end of the lunar crust plate like a hydraulic jack. The jacking up also swells the atoms one by one, and the surface of the moon is already bulging like a small hill."

Yes, these non-plastic lithospheres will definitely not be able to withstand this limit of constant pressure, and the lithosphere will burst and cause volcanoes or moon earthquakes. You see, there is any way to stop it from no longer pressurizing and expanding, so that there will be no volcanoes or moon quakes. At least the forecast can be made in advance.

After years of practice, Chinese earthquake experts have adopted a variety of forecasting methods, such as "reporting earthquakes with earthquakes" for short. A method of predicting the three elements of earthquakes by using changes in space, time, and intensity of seismic activity. Including wave speed ratio, b value, enclosure, banding, statistical forecast, etc. At present, the method of reporting earthquakes by earthquakes has received more and more attention from earthquake workers, and is often used as one of the main basis for comprehensive analysis and prediction.

1. The method of measuring radon in water will fluctuate greatly during an imminent earthquake, and the greater the fluctuation, the higher the earthquake level can be said. Another method is to detect the magnetic declination based on the fluctuation of the sub-wave shear wave, and another method that is not sure is to determine the type of method based on the degree of drought in each year of the weather. Including wave speed ratio, b value, enclosure, banding, statistical forecast, etc.

2. Earthquake precursor observation: According to the data provided by the earthquake precursor monitoring facility, after a certain amount of processing, anomalies are extracted to predict earthquakes.

Common precursor monitoring methods include groundwater observation, topographic deformation observation, electric field observation, etc.

3. Macroscopic anomalies: a type of pre-earthquake anomaly that can be discovered through human senses. It mainly includes the abnormal habits of animals, the fluctuation of the groundwater level, the bubbling of the water well, the slick, the discoloration, the ground light, the fireball, the heavy blossom of the fruit tree and so on. A large number of such anomalies appear in a large area and within a short period of time, which is the most accurate signal of the coming of an earthquake. It is believed that with the continuous popularization of earthquake science knowledge and communication facilities, the possibility of using macro-abnormalities to predict earthquakes will become greater and greater.

Although earthquake workers have found many effective methods of earthquake prediction through long-term and arduous practice, they can greatly reduce the casualty rate and reduce economic losses. But it will still have an earthquake or volcanic eruption. Natural disasters such as torrential rains, long droughts, etc. will happen once. No matter what kind of natural disasters, it will damage people's living environment and cause great economic losses.

Therefore, I have implemented several methods to cure earthquakes, which are more effective than earthquake prediction. For example, anyone knows that appendicitis occurs at a certain time, but we use surgical operations to remove it in advance to avoid future problems. And there are many other economic benefits that can be produced: do it like you do on the earth.

1. We need to move cracks in the seismic zone, because within this seismic zone, earthquakes will occur for at least a few years or even decades, and even strong earthquakes will occur for hundreds of years (but it is best to stay away from the original earthquake such as Tangshan). The earthquake center is about 50 kilometers away, which can save some costs), the original large fault valley, the area on the original China seismic belt distribution map, around the ring mountain, the foot of the high mountains and rivers, facing the east section, along the Yangtze River and In the seismic zone, especially in densely populated large and medium-sized cities and other areas, it should be on the ground 250 kilometers long and 100 kilometers wide, every 30 square kilometers (in densely populated seismic zone areas, it can be moderately dense). Oil drilling rigs drill forty centimeters in diameter and more than 3,000 meters in depth. High-temperature polymer treatment agents for deep wells invented by Professor Luo Pingya and shielded temporary plugging technology can be used throughout the year to put chemical adhesives or chemical refrigerants inward. Deal with cooling and pressure reduction. Or make the active seam in the

mantle be sealed by the adhesive, and plastically bond it to prevent the high-temperature melt from entering the low-temperature area of the crust. Or demagnetizing the inner crust will not generate electromagnetic wave energy, and a super earthquake will erupt. In this way, it is not easy to cause nuclear fusion reactions within atoms, earthquakes or volcanic eruptions. Even if there is a small amount of entry, the magnitude will not be large.

It has happened now, and it can still be 200 kilometers away from the two ends of the epicenter, (just like extinguishing forest fires and cutting down trees as a fire wall. But it must be completed and put into use within 20 days of the earthquake.) Along the ground cracks or active cracks deep inside Place more chemical refrigerants. For a long time, universal gravitation and centripetal force will also suck chemical refrigerants into the active cracks of the mantle slab. Or use a large hydraulic pump to press into the active cracks of the plate. The deeper the better, the more chemical refrigerants or temperature insulating materials are used to reduce the temperature and pressure to prevent the hot cyclone fluid of the high-temperature liquid smelt from spreading around, or force the hot cyclone In order to improve the environment in the earth's crust, aftershocks and strong earthquakes occur less frequently.

This kind of chemical refrigerant treatment in advance, or putting demagnetization equipment into the movable seam for magnetic treatment, or the plastic body bonding and sealing treatment or lubricating temperature and pressure reduction treatment of the movable seam is conducive to improving the quality of the movement environment in the earth's crust and extending Earth's life. At the same time, it can also greatly reduce the damage of earthquake energy and reduce the warming of the climate, and improve the chances of severe floods after rare droughts in some areas.

2. Earthquake-proof wells can also be drilled in the active joints of the plate, especially when the rotation is fast, the underground hot air points that move toward the North Pole, and the underground hot air points that move toward the South Pole when the rotation is slow, [Of course, look for these two A point where the hot air flows may not be found in a short time. It is also effective to drill an anti-vibration well at the narrowest or most curved part of the active seam. [Just like the golden needle of traditional Chinese medicine hitting the acupuncture point of the ring jumps to better cure the disease] For the inner section of the center about 250 kilometers long and 100 kilometers wide, that is, the seismic zone area, a deep well with a depth of 3 kilometers and a straight length of 40 cm is drilled with a drilling rig every 30 square kilometers, and a steel plate with a thickness of 1 cm is used. Circle the iron

pipe and punch a hole of one centimeter per square decimeter around the iron pipe, and connect the iron pipe to the ground section by section (for example, 200 meters is a rock layer, in order to save costs, connect at 200 meters) . In order to improve the anti-vibration ability and make it easier to drill, the drilling machine can also be used to drill down more than 2500 meters, and the diameter can be changed to a smaller one. This part does not necessarily need to be connected with iron pipes. In the future, add iron caps on the iron pipes, install water pumps, install barometers or install vacuum machines, etc. Normally, underground water and underground heat are used extensively. When strong high temperature and high pressure enter the earth's crust, it will automatically discharge explosions and predict earthquakes.

In addition, the causal earthquake of periodic displacement movement in which the crustal plates must be combined for a long time and combined for a long time is combined. The stored high temperature and high pressure of the squeezing and twisting mixed cyclone force are released together through this vent or removed by a vacuum machine, etc., to reduce If the degree of damage caused by the earthquake energy can be guided to the outside of the earth's crust for excretion, there will be no strong earthquakes of magnitude 7 or higher. And according to the geological conditions of each wellbore, the treatment method is determined. For example, when the geological hot spot is hit, the artificial technology can be used to make the higher quality material deeper underground, and then send the heat energy or the ingredients required by the material to it, so that the underground Transformed into mines such as gold. Hot spring baths, geothermal power stations, etc. can also be built on this ground. If they are placed on mineral springs, they can be used for comprehensive development and utilization of mineral water. Or direct groundwater to the ground for water circulation cooling to lower the temperature and pressure of the temperature in the earth's crust, which can prolong the occurrence of earthquakes and reduce the magnitude, and even permanent earthquakes or volcanic eruptions will not occur.

3. Vacuum method. The vacuum machine is installed in the earth's crust, and the continuously increasing high temperature and high pressure in the earth's crust, that is, inside the atoms, is continuously exhausted, thereby reducing the damage of seismic energy and reducing the chance of earthquakes.

4.the cooling method, which continuously reduces the temperature in the earth's crust. In particular, after the main shock occurred, the two sides of the active seam in front of the plate were about 200 kilometers long and below 3000 meters deep. After the completion of it within 20 days, a large amount of cold air was continuously injected into the deep crust to cool down,

or water circulation cooling was performed to cool down the temperature and pressure. This can reduce earthquakes or large aftershocks caused by high-temperature and high-pressure synthesizing reactions with groundwater once again to become 'mixed hydrocarbons'. Please refer to the article of great scientist Wang Dekui revealing the secret of "water turns into hydrocarbon" or "water turns into oil" to understand the mystery.

It can also make extensive use of heat energy in the air and underground heat, ocean heat, and large tracts of tree planting to reduce the chance of earthquakes, reduce the magnitude of earthquakes, and reduce climate warming and other issues.

Secondly, do not engage in the construction of large building complexes and reservoirs on the earthquake zone. Otherwise, the ground of the reservoir shall be waterproof and leaking measures. Do not engage in large-scale blasting operations when earthquakes are in danger, especially when underground nuclear weapons explode.

To deal with the occurrence of a strong earthquake of magnitude 7 or above, the ancients, such as the strong earthquake in Beijing during the Qing Dynasty, how many days did the Emperor Guangxu kill or release his life with the military force, and burn the incense to ask for forgiveness from the sky, to repent of superstitious methods and methods have too little force.

In addition, those masters of astrology should remind the country based on the quality of the information, such as the place name or the intensity, and other information signs, and then remind the country that there are major issues or major problems that must be corrected immediately to destroy the natural air current acceleration vortex. Spin movement. Such as strengthening centralized management and keeping a low profile culture and diplomacy, and re-focusing various tasks, can change the force of man-made air currents, such as reducing future economic or political losses.

If you are an individual, you must self-summarize your own work methods in the past ten years. In the future, you must be more neutral and do more good deeds, and you must be mentally prepared to prevent all kinds of things. Then you can reduce the turbulence that occurs in the future. To the smallest extent, it can even turn good luck.

In short, if there is an earthquake or a major illness or a major disaster, you must have the thought of repentance, reform, and change, and respond to it. The heart is right, the world is peaceful, and there is no danger!

The above can prevent earthquakes and reduce the damage to the lives and property of the country and individuals and economic losses. They are for reference only.

Now that we don't have any prevention and treatment conditions, we have to wait and see Yue Zheneng acting. Boss, did you see that this plate displacement movement continuously pushes and twists centripetal force to squeeze inward, and the lunar core is pushed outwards by centrifugal force to rub out a high-temperature and high-pressure molten slurry, which finally makes the atoms continue to bulge and cause the lithosphere to occur. If the deformation limit is exceeded, or the cyclone cluster in the lunar crust is pushed by the friction force in its own system, and the high temperature and high pressure replicated by the acceleration movement, the lunar crust cannot withstand the limit, and a powerful mixed gas stream has been exploded out of the ground by electromagnetic waves. The earthquake gas that hits the electron cluster and transforms it into visible light is like a cloud, just like a short circuit of a power wire, so that the inside and outside of the holes in the active joints of the entire plate are illuminated by the continuous fusion lightning. This kind of lightning keeps appearing, and makes those surrounding atomic gas and small molecular substances that have not been detonated increase expansion and disorderly movement. Due to the complex environment in the crust, the active cracks of the plates are wide and narrow, and the contact surfaces are high and low. Strong mixed gas flows and visible light erupted from various sections or times, and they formed a variety of poses when they penetrated out of the crust.

As stated in the book "The Mystery of the Tangshan Earthquake", 5-6 hours before the earthquake, a small amount of sporadic and scattered strange flashes-blue flashes began to appear in the sky. This blue light appeared and disappeared in the dark. For twenty minutes in a trance, the pan-light-emitting area presents a hazy scene at dawn, the extreme earthquake zone appears bright early, and the pan-light-emitting area begins to spread outward, with multi-color and changing (red, blue, purple, white) Etc.) Spherical light gradually appeared on the periphery.

Two to three hours before the earthquake, extremely strong red light flickered in the sky from time to time, and began to show a wandering band of red and yellow light.

About an hour before the earthquake, red, purple, and pink strips of light appeared in many places, colored snake-like strips and fire-dragon-like light strips gleaming, resurrected after passing away, flashing, colorful, and shapes. The different brilliance, on the background of the dark night sky, is like a fire dragon flying in the sky, and ribbons are rippling in the air!

One to ten minutes before the earthquake erupted, the ground light began to appear in the earthquake area simultaneously, drawing out a vivid and colorful pre-earthquake landscape, the frequency and intensity of which increased sharply. Near the earthquake fault, the

sky was suddenly bright as day, and even the cracks in the walls of the opposite building were clearly visible. The colorful and varied light image transitions intermittently reflect the night sky of Jidong, blue to red, red to white...

More than a minute before the earthquake, three dazzling beams of light radiated like thunder in the northeast night sky 25 kilometers from the epicenter, and disappeared instantly, and then three mushroom-like smoke spewed out into the night.

The earthquake is coming immediately, the sky in the small mountainous area of the city is red, the sky is dim, and it is like a strong wind blowing from the northeast before the arrival of a storm. The sound of the 'wind' is loud, but it doesn't feel big when it blows on the body. After the 'wind', suddenly it was so bright that the things under your feet could be seen clearly, like dazzling lightning, but it lasted longer than lightning, about seven or eight seconds, the color was white and slightly red, and it looked particularly dark after the brightness faded. And successively, this phenomenon of ground sound and ground light occurred in the epicentral area in a large number, a few in the periphery, ground sound appeared mostly in the east and west direction of the fault zone, and ground light mostly occurred in the east, south, and west. The persons are both accompanied and separated, and cross appearing.

You hear it because of the different distances and directions from the sound source, the different nature of the sound propagation medium, and the different auditory responses from the ground fissure to the sky, as well as the limitations of the description metaphor. Different and diverse image expressions. Suddenly, there is a sound like thunder in the distance, and it seems to be mixed with squally showers, a kind of weird wind, always listening to the 'wind' but not seeing the shaking of the treetops-coming from afar, from the sky to the underground, from the underground to the sky, A powerful stereo roared like a hurricane, overwhelming the sky, like a galloping army, and like tens of thousands of tigers screaming down the mountain. If you stand in the eastern region, it is as if you hear it, like a train rumbling from the ground; for people in the western region, the sound of the earth is like a squally roaring wind when it is strongest; for people in the northern mountains, the sound of the earth is It's like the sound of quarrying a mountain and setting off a cannon; to the people of the southern plains, the ground sound is like the roar of a group of road rollers coming from Tangshan; in the urban area, the huge, dull stereo sound is connected, making people Surprised and unbearable and produce an inexplicable sense of fear! Now is the sudden change of sound and light in the moment before the earthquake. It is not only the climax of the earthquake precursor, but also the most spectacular prelude to the earthquake.

At 3:42 in the morning, the blue-white and purple-red skylight beams above the city radiated upward in a semicircle from time to time. The strips and spherical lights were intertwined with each other, and beams of flashes were everywhere, emitting dazzling light. Red, blue, yellow, and white sparkles reappear.

I saw that after the moonlight passed, strong hot gas was replicated in the lithosphere and the strong pressure within each atom was like a deflated leather ball. The small movable plate of the moon shell was allowed to fall freely under the action of its own weight and centripetal force. It was an icy rock. Layer One comes into contact with the high-temperature liquid stored on the moon mantle, or the high-temperature molten slurry of the moon mantle shoots into the cold underground water in the lunar crust. As if a few drops of cold water were placed in a hot oil pan, the atoms and slurries in the rock immediately gave out hints of continued small earthquakes. Experienced experts can immediately prepare for major earthquakes based on the magnitude and frequency of this magnitude, how many magnitude earthquakes will occur, and where to move to a major earthquake.

At this time, the strong pressure of the cyclone group in the lunar shell is continuously being accelerated and replicated, and electromagnetic waves have been converted into electromagnetic waves, which on the one hand makes the lunar shell unable to withstand this force, just like a car tire that is fully inflated, and it will explode like a puncture. On the other hand, they were trapped in a cyclone group deep in the earth's crust. When the force replicated to the temperature limit, it ignited the underground natural gas to detonate and burn. This force caused the large floor block to bounce, first up and down, making the lunar crust rock layer somewhat different. When it loosened, the atoms in the rock were once again pressurized and the cold matter landed on the molten slurry, and a fusion-style chain violent explosion immediately occurred. This large explosive force caused the lunar crust plate to sway from side to side and violently vibrate randomly. The sound is like a drum hitting the moon shell.

Science idiot, you see, this violent collision and shaking further crushed layers of rocks in the lithosphere by high temperature, further destroying the integrity of the lithosphere. The inner space of the moon crust is getting bigger and bigger, and there is damn molten lava and strong heat. The cyclone group, being pushed by two different forces, is accelerating and copying energy, and is still expanding to these areas, causing the broken large eclogite rocks to be blasted into small eclogite rocks at high temperature. The blasting vibration can not stop until the temperature difference is balanced. Aftershocks were stopped again and again.

Yes, it's no wonder that each moonshock lasts so

long. It turns out that this high-temperature molten slurry is pushing and friction with the accelerating cyclone in the earth's crust and transforming it into electromagnetic waves. It replicates more force, always after five o'clock every night, as the plate moves upward and downward, it makes a centripetal contraction and bending squeezing force, and then squeezes the molten slurry back into the moon from the active cracks in the lunar crust and lunar mantle. Nuclear. Or the reduction in the upward movement of the cyclone cluster in the lunar crust will greatly reduce the thermal energy that is copied, resulting in a corresponding reduction in the magnitude and frequency of the moon quake. At two o'clock in the night, the active seams of the plates, no matter the moon crust or the moon mantle, have shrunk to the point where they are seamless. At this time, the moon veil separates the moon core like a heat shield. This will greatly accelerate the temperature drop of Mohonovich in the section. At the same time, the squeezing force of the continuous shrinkage of the plate makes the lunar crust and the atom recharge under the centripetal force. The centrifugal force issued causes the lunar crust to expand again. The ground was bulged up high, and the lunar surface was again cooled in large areas.

"This kind of once a day, from two o'clock in the evening to 7 o'clock in the evening Beijing time, when the atoms in the plate are contracted and squeezed by the limit release force, it is also the beginning of the unitary resumption of plate motion and the beginning of the danger of drooping acceleration. From 3 to 9 pm, the displacement of the underground plates changes greatly, and the geomagnetic field is irregular. In particular, the unevenness of the moon's rotation is the most obvious during this year. The force replicated is the most powerful and the groundwater is the most. Chances of moon earthquakes There are many, strong magnitudes, and great destructive power, including easy operation of various operators under the same conditions and at the same speed. Various accidents occur, such as car accidents and crashes of planes flying over this area."

"You see, the moonshock process is like a crusher, crushing and transforming layers of rocks. It is subjected to a large centrifugal thrust during the day, and the high temperature of the lava is high when it replicates, making deafening impact and bounce sound. The earth has undergone significant changes," Moreover, the moonshock energy, the creator, has irregular timing of its shocks, making people hard to guard against. Then why can't the moon quakes occur uniformly between 3 pm and 10 o'clock in the afternoon and between 2 o'clock in the night and 7 o'clock in the morning? Speaking of this matter is also more complicated, but everything is inseparable, whoever gives it different forces can produce different results. Take the earth core liquid as an example. It is not a pure

liquid like molten iron flowing out of a steelmaking furnace. When the earth core spirally reciprocates up and down inside, some solid particles are rotated and copied into spheres such as volcanic bombs. , Are all shot into the active cracks in the crust and mantle by centrifugal force and the core fluid. These solid spheres shot in and destroyed the plate's inward shrinkage, making it less than seamless. Of course, in some areas the plates move fast, and there are also some areas where the surface of the moon mantle and the lunar crust are not smooth, and there are hollow channels, so the high-temperature molten slurry will not be squeezed out. The limit is transformed into groundwater. If the irregular resultant force is unified again, it will once again explode and burn the underground natural gas to produce a moonshock, so that a moonshock can occur at any time, but the magnitude is different. Moreover, the lunar nucleus in the lunar mantle cavity may be a nucleus composed of solid particles.

Because moon earthquakes occur at other times, high temperature, pressure and lava are mainly produced by pushing and friction. After two o'clock at night, the moonshock has three kinds of forces: 1. The centrifugal force causes the plate to move and move to the east, which means that it protrudes toward the earth and accelerates the inertial thrust, which can copy more energy. 2. Lunar core lava also enters the active cracks more. 3. The quark in the hole in the center of the atom, because the spin system can't provide more energy, is no longer accelerating circular motion that consumes more energy. Therefore, more gravitation, electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force, etc. made are uniformly weakened by this unified field, making an elliptical centripetal motion that consumes less energy, so its mass is accelerated toward the center by centripetal force Squeeze, copy more inertial force. When it enters the center again, no matter the color or the taste, it will immediately cause the cold gas or groundwater substance in the cavity to be detonated by nuclear fusion with its high mass and high temperature blue light. Therefore, the magnitude of the eruption is stronger. At the same time, after every spontaneous lunar earthquake, there will be aftershocks after the main shock. We both have to be careful.

"Scientific nerd, your statement violates the law of conservation of energy and does not conform to the cause of today's earthquakes. The mixed potential energy of pushing and twisting of plate displacement has been released, and such strong seismic energy can be generated again in a short period of time."

"No, no, boss, moonshocks are produced by two properties, one is a causal earthquake, the other is a spontaneous earthquake. There are different behaviors when an earthquake occurs. A causal earthquake is caused by the movement of plates or other external forces. The plate cannot withstand the combined force

of pushing, squeezing, twisting, and pulling, and the force is released to produce an earthquake. Its energy is small and has warnings in advance but is not strong, including aftershocks and ground light, etc., can be poured into the ground during prevention and control Or strengthening treatment in the crust to reduce the potential energy storage and destruction of plate movement. If the metal ore in this area is like iron ore, the plate displacement movement pushes the friction force to convert the electromagnetic wave in the crust, and the earthquake that erupts will be even more intense.

Another spontaneous earthquake, spontaneous earthquake also has two factors. One is the earthquake caused by the changes in the structure of the sphere's plate movement and the force of pushing, squeezing, twisting, and pulling. On the other hand, the crust has strong sealing performance and endurance, and the hot air flow entering the crust is increasing and strengthening, and when it moves upward or forward, it can form a cyclone group. With the magnitude of the pushing friction that occurs in the cyclone group's own system, and the accelerated replication of high temperature and high pressure, the groundwater is converted into 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil, which triggers an earthquake.

Or the airflow from the explosion of the moon quake rushes to the top of the earth's crust. When it spreads along the left and right directions, a cyclone cluster is formed to reduce the mass, and when more high temperature and high pressure energy limits are replicated in the spin, it is triggered by factors such as Earthquake. Of course, sometimes the above two situations happen at the same time. Especially from 1 to 5 in the afternoon, the strong force field made a lot of force, which came suddenly. There are also many natural phenomena before and after occurrence. Such as ground light, ground sound, abnormal geomagnetic field, underground smoke, aftershocks, and abnormal flora and fauna.

In addition, spontaneous moon earthquakes sometimes have an incredible force, such as people's activities and emotions being suppressed for a long time, or the natural law of the movement of the earth's plates is destroyed. Due to the tilt of the earth, the height of the mountains is at a fixed position. Therefore, the air flow is moved to a certain section according to it, and a cyclone group is formed. With the size of the friction force of the cyclone group pushing, the original language of disasters such as drought, waterlogging, plague and earthquake in this area can be transformed. Just as animals or humans are attacked by harmful objects, animals only utter polyphony of words, while humans utter the language of wisdom to communicate. For example, Indonesia and other countries suffered severe earthquakes and tsunamis in 2004, and in a relatively short period of time, there were aftershocks of

magnitude 7.0 and 6. This is something that seismologists cannot justify with the existing earthquake theory. Then why did this catastrophe occur? And there will be strange things after the earthquake, can we respond? You see, in order to form everything in the universe, only diffuse gas movement and synthesis were used to eventually evolve stars and various substances. Human beings have spiritual consciousness movement because they have qi, can invent all kinds of new products and can consume all kinds of substances. Due to material imbalance, ambition, forgiveness, hatred, and resentment are formed. And human consciousness invented the power to explode underground nuclear weapons, etc., providing a new gas source energy wave for transforming more groundwater and new materials. There are more severe weather conditions that produce strong earthquakes, heavy rains, and squally winds. It also implies that people should accumulate more and less damage the laws of nature.

Look at Li Chuanfang, a farmer expert on earthquake prediction on the China Earthquake Forum. According to the changes in the seismic cloud formed by the air and waves in the sky, this celestial information language can predict earthquakes. After the Tangshan earthquake, when I wrote a letter of advice to Chairman Hua, it said that the people will become rich, just like the sugar mountain has fallen. 20 years later, China is really rich and strong.

Therefore, the Indonesian President Sukarno and millions of unprovoked communists who were killed in Indonesia only threw their corpses into the streets, and probably did not use cremation to burn the soul information on the corpses. Those festered corpses contained all kinds of wisdom. The data gas is copied and transformed after the cosmic space converges, and it is transported to others like blood in the human body, and new wisdom will appear in the future. Formed spontaneous earthquakes and tsunamis, and became more spiritual. For example, when the daughter of President Sukarno took office, the sea rejoiced in advance and sent out tsunami and laughter hints and congratulations for the great joy. If you understand the law of formation of everything in the universe, you will know that it is not just an opportunity or a coincidence.

In today's world, physicist Hawking is a genius professor who writes articles. I graduated from Wizard Primary School, and I have never studied physics and chemistry. Can't even read English words and can't point punctuation. And if you don't have the money to buy information, it's not a simple thing to write a book and brag about it.

At the same time, this event often occurred before some political events, such as a major earthquake before the disintegration of the Soviet Union, a major earthquake before the weakening of the Japanese market, an earthquake in the Philippines, an earthquake in the

Philippines, a major earthquake caused by Taiwan's actions against the sky, and a major aftershock in Taiwan's independence the following year. Did God reveal the secret of the laws of motion in nature?

In this way, we also learn from crustal movement. If there is a war on a certain island, that place is special. There is no need to stop the war like the United States dropped an atomic bomb in Japan, as long as there is a deep seam between the crust and mantle after two o'clock in the night. Amplify the amount of thermal energy in the area, or directly use a large explosion to induce earthquakes, and even tsunamis. And it is not like the Americans who do not pay war compensation. For example, after the first two major earthquakes in the Tangshan area in 7,660 years and 14,800 years, the crust slabs in the earthquake-affected area were crushed by powerful seismic energy at high temperature. It also synthesizes the mixed hydrocarbon oil that is converted from groundwater at high temperature, and transforms it into large coal mines over several thousand kilometers. When a spontaneous earthquake occurs, it is no longer possible to pour water into the ground. Doing so will help the victims and increase the magnitude of the earthquake faster.

"You are so dumb, it is too late to escape during the earthquake, and the one who is not afraid of death dares to pour water into the ground."

"No, no, if you don't water it, it will water itself. Look at the groundwater we just encountered. Since the integrity of the moon's crust has been severely damaged by the energy of the moonshock, the groundwater of the moon will inevitably flow into the moonshock area. Dissociation and de-replication. At the same time, during the lunar earthquake, a large amount of lunar core heat energy continuously spreads out of the lunar crust into the sky, which will inevitably cause changes in the climate and environment, forming abnormal weather such as heavy rain or drought. When a large amount of heavy rain falls on the lunar earthquake In the area, within the lithosphere of the lunar crust that has been torn apart by the moonshock, it is continuously attacked by lunar surface water and lunar groundwater to cool down, thereby reactivating the eruption of lunar earthquake energy. The more water penetrates, the faster the magnitude of the aftershock will be. The larger the value. Because the water in the lunar crust is re-reacted by high temperature, high pressure, etc., it becomes a "mixed hydrocarbon". When this "mixed hydrocarbon" is constantly copied to the limit in the depths of the lunar crust, the explosive force will be more powerful. You see A major earthquake occurred in Taiwan, and a major aftershock of about 6.8 magnitude occurred after heavy rain the following year."

"I have also seen this phenomenon. Lunar surface water and groundwater are rushing towards Mohonovich intermittently, and the plate on the lunar

crust is cooling faster. It seems that once the lunar core liquid arrives, a moonshock will really happen. "

"Boss, we can't rely on a little bit of experience and information to say how many magnitude earthquakes occurred in a certain place at a certain moment. You have to know that the prediction of a moon earthquake is much more difficult than a weather forecast. It is also under the action of irregular combined forces. , There must be a certain strength in the unified land where things develop, and sometimes it can't happen. What is the reason? This may be due to the fact that one of the external forces has not formed. For example, the uneven rotation of the earth has suddenly slowed down. , The centrifugal force is not uniform and the resultant force is not uniform, so an earthquake cannot be produced. Or because the groundwater flows into the earth's crust too much to reduce temperature and pressure, a major earthquake cannot be produced. Therefore, I heard others say that the Americans and Soviets can accurately predict earthquakes, and I found that A few Chinese people can only brag for foreigners, but foreigners are unbelievable, and they cannot predict the occurrence of an earthquake at a certain time and place on time.

It can be said that if you don't put advanced seismic instruments in the ground, and understand the structural bearing capacity and plate movement in the crust, combine it with the data of various forces on the ground, especially the speed of plate displacement in this area, resulting in cyclone clusters. , Groundwater, temperature changes and magnetic fields, etc., cannot accurately predict earthquakes or magnitudes.

The two of us shouldn't care about the nature produced in this irregular joint force movement, but it is not natural when you carefully observe it through advanced instruments. They have their forms of motion and survival laws, and they always cooperate in such a tacit agreement. When they think that the general situation is no longer able to form a joint force, they quietly go to each other and let the rocks destroyed by the moonshock in the lunar crust, in the new In the irregular joint force movement, new matter and new atoms are produced. For example, the groundwater is converted into non-water-containing "mixed hydrocarbon" oil and different elements in the atom, synthesized with the rock that was destroyed by high temperature, and then further mixed and processed by the energy of uneven rotation speed, and then it can be left in an absolute closed state. Under environmental conditions, the rocks evolve into combustible'stone' coal, and for some rocks that are not crushed by high temperature, the compound'mixed hydrocarbon' oil is not easy to enter or enters less, so it is trapped in the coal as a stone. This is the true origin of coal."

"According to you, there is coal everywhere in the moon shell."

"That is impossible. It must be in a certain range,

such as the lunar earthquake zone or the area around the active joints of the plate, and the irregular combined forces of rocks and other aspects in the moon earthquake zone must also have the conditions for transformation to produce coal."

"Without the conditions for transforming to produce coal, this area will have nothing." "It can't be said that the irregular joint force movement in nature is indeed a great inventor. The joint force of different qualities has developed in things. Different quality results can be transformed in a unified field."

You see how powerful the moonshock can be. The area it affects is very vast, although it consumes its mass again and again, causing the moonshock to gradually weaken and disappear.

However, those heated and high-pressure molten liquids generated by pushing and friction, or hot air that diffuses after an earthquake, when rushing to the top of the inner wall of the earth's crust, spread to both ends. An aftershock occurred in another place when the acceleration was at its limit. Because when the high-temperature and high-pressure cyclone group accelerates toward the low-temperature area, it also advances like the law of the ground rainfall area. It is only in a certain area and time that more groundwater is copied to expand its territory, and it can even accelerate hundreds of kilometers away. Aftershocks occurred. It did play a certain role in the transformation of various substances under the Moon. If it is a superficial moonshock, there will be less 'mixed hydrocarbon' compounds absorbed by atoms in the rock layer, and the quality of coal will be poor. The coal quality of deep moonshock is good. Or convert more oil. Moreover, this area is like a cornucopia of processing plants. When the continuous flow of hot air flows along the active seams to this cold area to its limit, more months of groundwater are produced and it is continuously converted into 'mixed hydrocarbon' oil, making it underground. The system keeps copying more oil from the depths. Relatively speaking, the amount of oil is balanced, so you can't get it and use it. Or different parts of the lunar crust have different high-temperature and high-pressure materials, and there are many opportunities to transform different heavy metal materials such as gold."

"In this way, the moonshock process is a new material process in Huaiyu."

"It can be said that after understanding the use of moonshock energy, it is found that it has more work than before. Without the combined processing of high temperature, high pressure and uneven motion produced by plate displacement, no matter how many trees you have underground, you can't evolve coal. Look at our planet. The coal reserves in Shanghai are abundant and vast. How can there be so many areas in the world where so many trees are deposited underground and hatched

into coal? Besides, there are a lot of coal deposits on other planets without trees.

And now, these lunar surface water and groundwater, under the action of gravitational and centripetal force, they also quietly flow up the rock layer that has been torn apart by the moonshock. Where the water reaches, the rock layer makes a sizzling cooling sound. As the steam accumulates more and more, the pressure in the mixing crust increases again, and the formed cyclone group accelerates, replicates and expands, gradually causing the lunar crust ground to be lifted high by two forces. After two o'clock every night, the earth's core squeezed into a hot cyclone and then entered the lunar crust by emptiness, causing the irregular resultant force to be re-synthesized and transformed under the inducement of water. This is a kind of force required for the explanation. It is mainly in the lunar crust for a month and a half, the lunar underground thermal cyclone group can be accumulated by the pushing friction force, and the groundwater will be changed by the high temperature and high pressure in the lunar crust again. Into a 'mixed hydrocarbon'. When this 'mixed hydrocarbon' was continuously replicated to its limit, it was also hit by other strong air currents, and so on, the 'mixed hydrocarbon' thunderous explosion occurred. The lunar shell cannot withstand this limit, and aftershocks of magnitude four to six occurred. You hear, the ding-ding-dong-dong in the lunar shell is blasting and impacting again and again. The sound is like drumming, and the earth shakes and deforms again. Dislocation and deformation of the ground have also become more severe.

"My dear, since the moonshock has been in recent years, the aftershocks have been so severe, but they have never surpassed the main shock. What is the reason?"

You need to know that the intensity of a moonshock is mainly restricted by three aspects. First, the strength of the lunar crust plate and what atomic mass exists in the plate, and three factors: internal strength, humidity and sealing performance; second, the lunar core and The amount and temperature and height of the strong air rushing into the lunar crust; third. The internal resultant force includes the centrifugal force of the uneven rotation of the centrifugal force to push the friction size, and the amount of accidental energy supplement determines the strength, the length of time, and the degree of damage to the natural world. For example, the periods of major terrestrial earthquakes on our planet are a bit different, but the total occurrence is approximately 33 years when the sunspots are the most years, the year when the Earth's tilted poles rotate the fastest, and the year when the rotation unevenness is the fastest. About once a year, and for about two years of continuous earthquakes, it also shifted to other seismic belts in the world. In fact, this year was only about one second faster, and there were thousands of large

earthquakes worldwide, and the intensity increased relatively, and various disasters increased, causing tens of thousands of deaths this year. In addition, the pushing and friction forces in the deep crust vary, and the converted shale oil also periodically increases every about 33 years.

At this time, scientists can determine whether the earthquake on the earth occurred in the 'ocean crust' or the magnitude of the 'terrestrial crust'. Combine the above data with whether there have been earthquakes in other parts of the world, and major droughts. In the future, it will be calculated that the cyclone cluster accelerates from the epicenter along the active seam along the active seam at an average rate of about 15 kilometers per day. [If you are far away from the equator and move in the direction of the equator against the speed, [accelerate from the epicenter at about 5 kilometers a day and advance along the active seam]. And if the crust is moving around the equator with an average of 5 meters of the upper part of the mantle every day, the temperature generated by the pushing friction heating, when the magnitude is strong, a cyclone cluster like a tornado is formed in the crust, and the internal mass is replicated and transformed again and again. Then accelerate the replication and transformation and replication. When the high-temperature and high-pressure cyclone cluster replicates to the force limit of about 1.5 months to two months, (about 25 days when the magnitude is extremely strong, or the cyclone cluster moves toward the shallow surface for about 6 kilometers, causing major aftershocks) Shorter time) The strength of the earth's crust cannot withstand the limit, and aftershocks will occur like car tires inflated and punctured. The greater the original main shock magnitude, the greater the aftershock magnitude. Knowing the magnitude, location, and time of its aftershocks in this way can be used for earthquake prevention or prevention work. It can also be analogized where the next major earthquake will occur and its magnitude. Or know whether aftershocks, strong earthquakes, etc. have weakened and disappeared.

Due to the high temperature released from the earth's crust into the sky, the formation of atmospheric circulation accelerates the evolution of drought in a certain area. It also releases the hot air inside the earth to replicate the energy of the groundwater, and it cannot form a cyclone cluster like a tornado to replicate the force process or regularity by itself. Or a catastrophic drought will be a precursor to a catastrophic earthquake. Or after the earth's crust releases a high temperature and rushes into the sky, it accelerates downward from a high altitude and surrounds it centripetally, producing a powerful thermal cyclone group that accelerates forward, and a major flood in another area will occur.

For example, Jiangsu, China, was the slowest year for five and a half years of uneven rotation of the earth.

From the end of Liuxian to mid-August, there was a lot of rain before sweeping the end of the Meiyu period when the strong typhoon came. And every 13 to 18 days. Around the time, when a strong typhoon came, there was a heavy hail and heavy rain, and after mid-October, there was even a severe drought. There is little rain in the fastest year, and three years of flood prevention means the year of preventing upflow and flooding. Extraordinarily severe droughts and floods must also be combined with the time when the earth is in the period of uneven rotation of the sun and the period of revolution, and even the period of uneven rotation of the Milky Way and the period of revolution. At this time, it is more accurate to forecast the duration of drought and rain in Jiangsu Province, and the duration of drought and rain every year in all parts of the country. Because of the climate displacement in the south, it moves to the north in a periodic and non-uniform speed every year. In general, the slowest year is flooding in the south and the drought in the north, and the fastest year is flooding and drought in the south.

For example, in the north, the rain began to increase gradually at about mid-June at the earliest, and it was even delayed to the end of mid-October, such as the eastern part of the northwest, Inner Mongolia, northern China, and the northern part of the Huanghuai area. As a result, the river will be flooded and flooded. From November, it will gradually turn into a drought and will not end until about March.

You see, this time groundwater and surface water have reactivated the combination of various forces, but the lithospheric atoms in the lunar crust have been destroyed by obvious long-term lunar earthquake energy and have been greatly reduced. The lunar mantle is pushed by centripetal and centrifugal forces to generate friction and heat. The accumulated high temperature has been released, and it takes a process to reproduce this large energy. At the same time, the rock layer falling again cannot directly contact the high temperature of the lava, because the previous rock fragmentation layer has separated the falling ice-cold rock blocks; second, the sealing performance of the lithosphere damaged by the moon earthquake energy has been greatly weakened; third, the strong moon The increase in seismic energy accelerates the speed of plate displacement, which originally took tens, hundreds or even tens of thousands of years to achieve, but after this ups and downs, it only takes a few months or at most a few years to seal the displacement of the lunar crust plate. Live the active seam in the mantle, or make the active seam smaller and smaller.

On the surface of the moon, we can directly see that after the occurrence of a lunar earthquake, the surface of the moon has undergone large dislocations and deformations, and strange landforms such as lunar-ground fissures. In this way, the lava or lunar nucleus

pushed by the two forces to escape into the lunar crust is correspondingly reduced. In particular, the maximum temperature inside the lunar crust has dropped to less than eight hundred degrees at this time, and it is released to the outside of the lunar crust. The sealing performance of the lunar shell is also greatly weakened, so aftershocks cannot exceed the main shock.

At the same time, our lunar quake occurred when the moon's rotation was the fastest, and now it has been more than a year before and after. The mass of the lunar core has been copied by the system at the speed limit and no more force can be produced. The contraction makes a slow motion, (for example, the uneven speed period of the earth may be about five and a half years, and the force that can be replicated can cause small earthquakes of about six magnitudes in the active plate). In this way, the combined force required for a moonshock is all limited. Even in some months, groundwater and surface water can't activate more centrifugal force in the atom, and a big moonshock will occur. What's more, a large number of atoms are detonated, regrouping to produce new atoms and increasing the force of development within the atoms. It takes a considerable high temperature and high pressure to replicate the synthetic evolution process, so the moonshock will gradually decrease, weaken and disappear.

"Boss, look, there was a big earthquake in our place. After the earthquake, the temperature in the earth's crust increased. A large number of germs and bacteria and even the bad guys who had been sleeping for many years were also affected by the new irregular joint movement. In mass reproduction, one after another scrambled to move outside the earth's crust."

"My god, these bad guys are shaking their heads and wagging their tails, crawling and saying that they should also walk around and make a big profit. I have to call my grandson quickly and take care of him to take precautions. Otherwise, when these bad guys arrive, they will give me a disaster in Huaguoshan."

"Yes, yes, I'm just about to remind you, you should call and inform Little King as soon as possible." Wukong picked up the phone and fiddled a few times, "Hey, I am Monkey King, who are you? Oh, you are Xiao Wang. The public relations lady hired by the boss, please ask the lady to help me call the little boss to answer the phone...What? I will call again later, I am learning to dance. "No, I have something important, I can't call again later, please call him to answer the phone soon, I made the call from inside the moon shell, there is nothing important, I can't make calls.

What? Do you think I'm really a nuisance... Hey, hey, hey... Hey, this little boss also broke his studies, and used a public relations lady, even the ancestor's phone was hung up, you look irritating Not annoying.

"Boss Sun, don't be angry, you and I will not be

chic, I am a lot of people laughed at. Today one billion people bet 600 million, and 200 million people are dancing. If you don't bet or play, it is two hundred and five. How many people are passionate about science."

"This is nonsense. I am not opposed to him playing, but life should be valuable to oneself or future generations. I always believe that life cannot be silently wasted years or a life of spiritual emptiness, whether it is a family or a communist mansion, We have to rely on our continuous contributions as we do, and we always have to have the dedication of the country first and then ourselves."

"Boss Sun, it seems that we will go back to our hometown on the earth once and arrange our backyard so that we cannot catch fire. Otherwise, we will not be able to go back when we are doing scientific research on the moon. I am disturbed!" "Scientific nerd, your suggestion is very good, we should Go back, take care of the housework, and then come to the moon."

(At the end of the first part, if you want to know what to do, please see "War on the Moon Nuclear Man" in the lower part of the "Taiji Talking about the World" story series.)

Dear readers, when the writing reaches this point, although I have already become successful and famous. But today I am scarred as a deaf person with a disability certificate, [disability certificate number 32101119480725001222.]

Also because of being young and naive and too persistent, it is not easy to be a person occasionally when thinking back to the past, leaving some guilt and heartaches. I express my regret and sorry here.

Please be assured that the content in the book, the God of your own understanding and resilience, will bless you to mature and succeed, healthy and longevity, family reunion, and fortune! ! !

From now on, the scientific world will also use it to mark new changes. Whoever gets it first will benefit first!

There have been sunsets in my life, and I have also paid close attention to promoting products that can benefit mankind, and I have no intention of writing books. Invite students and writers to continue to write the "Taiji Talking about the World" series, the exploration of the energy world, the grand view of the world of life, the structure of conical life, aliens, space-time folding, material replication, UFO aerospace principles, quality and space-time, Quantum and Monkey King 72 changes, super speed of light and time backwards, soul's materiality and cosmic mapping, time and space tunnels, life transformations of people and gods, special functions and space shifts, computer operations, super-space co-location adventures, interstellar wars, Space World War, etc. Or adapt the World Book of Taiji Discourse into dozens of episodes of TV scripts and comic strips for children. Let people

understand the movement of all things in the microcosm at a glance, and overcome nature to change the world.

There is no hypocrisy and pride in science. Although most of the content in the book is based on my experience, in order not to focus on that person and specific matters, and to lessen the politics, I amended the book as much as the invention of the eccentric

engine. Especially for the content of the origin of everything in the book, but my elementary school culture, everything is difficult, there must be mistakes, I hope readers will criticize and correct them, and they will be improved when they are republished in the future. Ding Yongquan will report to you!

WeChat ID scw20171020

My understanding and application of Taiji diagram

Author: Sun Chunwu



Abstract: The fusion of China, I like to move the arrow of the dynamic field on the Taiji chart to the heart of one of the following laws of motion, the creation of yin and yang, the movement of metal, wood, water, fire and the earth to give rise to all evolutionary philosophical thoughts. The Taoist inaction WTO emphasizes the unity and contradiction of opposites. Confucius is indeed another gossip about the centrifugal movement, such as arrows, benevolence, justice, etiquette, wisdom, and belief in the birth of Confucianism. They are born to promise the highest degree of ethical adaptation. Unfortunately, they are usually viewed from a macro and micro perspective. Analysis of the problem. I don't really understand the picture of the voltmeter of Taiji Bagua, and there is no way to find the source below, nor does it explain all the real meanings of Taiji Bagua. It cannot play a huge role in science and technology.

Keywords: celestial body; matter; mass energy; force; eccentric vortex engine; planet; galaxy; center; orientation; center vortex orbit; elliptical motion; density wave

The letter from the Chinese Academy of Sciences consultant Chen Yiwen to the Forum of Chinese Scientists (August 2005) pointed out that many people are not yet sensitive to realize that many fields of science and technology in the world are on the verge of realizing major scientific and technological innovations from the original basic theories. On the eve of the great storm of technological revolution. In which country this great storm of scientific and technological revolution is set off first, which country will benefit first; which universities can be sufficiently sensitive to this, and which universities can be prepared and benefit from it. Conversely, universities that don't feel anything about this may be out of date, and no one believes it so far.

I hope my article will attract the attention of experts and teachers. Because the 21st century is the century in which Chinese people have made the greatest contribution to the physical world. It is also the century that deserves the most Nobel Prizes. I just send a good message to the world. A work of perfecting the dynamic field of philosophical physics has started. Ask the experts for help.

Why the Chinese have not won the Nobel Prize? There is a new set of new standards for the science courses that American students should study, such as: Darwin's theory of evolution is not advocated. Because his theory cannot be replicated and confirmed in practice. The unique ancient Taiji diagram in China's

education sector has a very grand philosophy. It is particularly convenient and applicable to design and discuss everything, and it also knocks on the door of the modern science hall. It is true that a small number of people inquire and research, and always think that because of the age, it is an urgent matter to truly solve the Taiji gossip picture for modern science.

What inspired Taiji diagram and how was it created? What are the functions of Taiji diagram? What was the purpose of creating it? And who wrote Zhouyi and what kind of book is it?

Mr. Wang Xiyu believes that the innate ancient Taiji Bagua diagram was created in the Neolithic Age at least 6,000 years ago. It was painted by the Fuxi family, the pioneer of all mankind and the founding ancestor of the Chinese. With the help of the information obtained with high functions and the revelation from the last round of ancient human civilization-Hetu and Luoshu, he looks up and down, like heaven and earth, close to himself, and far-reaching things, so as to induce epiphany. , Drew the innate ancient Taiji Bagua diagram and passed it down to this day, becoming a guide for modern mankind to explore the universe and understand the universe.

Mr. Gan Quan believes that the Book of Changes is a collective work. After the interpretation of philosophers of the past generations, it has developed into a broad and profound philosophical work. At the same time, it is also a classic of natural science and social science in ancient my country. The ancients of Zhouyi used it to predict the future, make decisions about national events, and reflect current phenomena. Test the sky on the top, test the ground below, and test the personnel in the middle. However, this is only a method that the ancients relied on before they mastered the scientific method, not true science. Although some understanding is consistent with science, it is because this understanding happens to be scientifically reasonable, but it cannot be said to be scientific. It can only be regarded as a culture.

According to Zhao Yuwen's research, the ancient United Nations' political virtuous cycle of "helping the poor with the rich and advancing from the bottom" began from about 7000 BC to 3151 BC. After going through Shennong, Huangdi, Yaoshunyu, Shangtang Yiyin, Zhou Wenwang, Zhougong, Confucius, etc., the fire for 4,500 years, and the inheritance for 6,500 years is immortal. Finally, it was about 2500 years ago to the Qin and Han Dynasties that the Taiji Taoism was assembled and completed. through.

I also think the results of their research are very valuable. But since ancient times, no one really understands the Taiji diagram and its origin, and there is no conclusive evidence to solve the mystery of the Taiji Bagua Diagram. Therefore, my country's Yi Xue research still has no significant progress in its principle

exploration, theoretical research has stalled, thoughts are chaotic, and practical applications tend to tend to mysticism.

The above-mentioned imperfect understanding has seriously affected the academic status and scientific value of Taiji, and hindered the development of the benign development of Chinese Yi learning. First, unravel the origin and original meaning of the word "Zhouyi". As for the "Zhou" in the "Book of Changes", there are many calendars. For example, some people think that Zhou means "everything is prepared in the Yi Dao Zhou Pu"; others think that the Zhou Yi refers to the Zhou dynasty. The Zhou Dynasty was accepted by most people, and many people thought that the word "Zhou" in the "Book of Changes" means the age.

In the "Simplified Tao Te Ching", Zhou is thoughtful and perfect, and Yi means that the movement has no results. I think the week is the week that represents the spin cycle of all things. Knowing the spin cycle, like a living person, you can prove what functions and changes it has to make sense. If you know why it can be a cycle of spin, it's easy for you to have no results in the past or present and future of its movement and change. It is like knowing that in the six periods of a person's life, breastfeeding is required during the infant period, the young and the young are studying, the middle-aged and the middle-aged are working, and the old age is the natural law of fame and old age.

The following is a brief overview of the "Zhou Yi" to explain its origin.

According to legend, the birthplace of "The Book of Changes" is the current world heritage city of Anyang. Yili City is located 10 kilometers south of Anyang City.

The creation of Taiji in the Qimen Dunjia book is Hetu, Luo Shu, or the tortoise shell burned with deformed lines, etc. Those who invented them knew that these two items were not scientific. A new theory could not be invented without the practice of natural science. Taiji was founded. It is impossible to establish the theory of Bagua diagrams because the tortoise board burns the deformed lines. The Qimen Dunjia book also said that an alien might have given it to the Yellow Emperor's Book of Heaven. Who is that alien? No theory can be fabricated out of thin air.

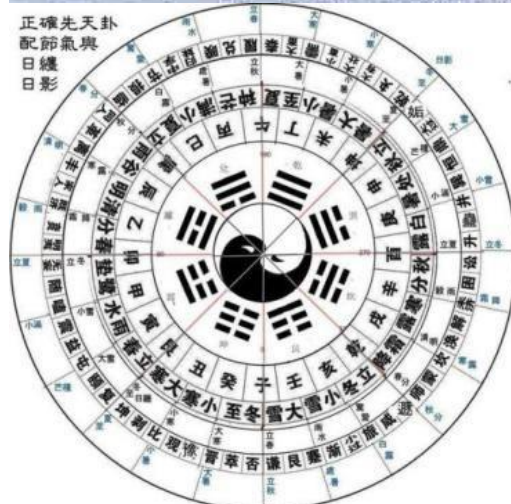
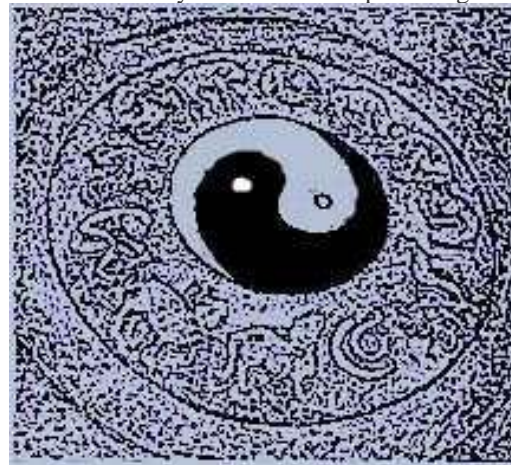
Therefore, I recently obtained data and found that about 7000, the Viracocha or Maya may have heard the rumors that the heat flow will destroy humanity when the summer comes, so that the earth will revolve around the earth's rotation pole from bottom to top in the future 25,800 years. At that time, the rotation of the earth was copied and the force was small, and the centrifugal force pushed the core to rub against the inner wall of the mantle, and the temperature gradually decreased, and there was a Little Ice Age climate, and it came back to the ground again for the final topographic surface mapping of China. At that time (this matter is recorded

in history, you can find the information in Daqian Shijie No. ISBN7-436-39240-9 [[The Disappeared Scientific and Technological Civilization]]. Maybe at that time I saw Fuxi on the land of Yanhuang and Chiyou fighting on the battlefield. Blood flows across the wild. But the righteous division is still unable to win. He will use his own guide car (perpetual motion machine. This car can move forward at that time, or Chi You's position is located in the south, and the chariot heads south. The ancients used this The car called the guide car) was presented to Fuxi, breaking through the heavy fog created by the powerful and ferocious Chi You during the war, and ending the protracted war. Maybe there will be a time difference between the two, or there is a difference in the year of the Yellow Emperor, which does not affect it. The story of this car is true. Or Fuxi used the guide car invented by the Yellow Emperor to fight the war and won the final victory in the war.

I think that at least the Yellow Emperor or his ministers developed the ancient Taiji culture together. He was sure that after the war, he conducted a research on the guide car that made military merits. Just put the gong ball in the eccentric cavity in the guide car, and the eight sets of hexagram irons around it, and found that the gua irons on both sides of the gong ball actually exert different forces when they move downward and upward. Moreover, energy is conserved, and the situation of driving the guide car to rotate at an uneven speed is associated with the evolutionary phenomenon of the movement of all things in nature, as well as the unification of society. Therefore, the Taiji yin and yang diagram and theory of dynamic field were created. It is like people using an abacus to calculate numbers to predict the future, make decisions about national events, and reflect current phenomena. Test the sky on the top, test the ground on the bottom, and test personnel in the middle. Moreover, various lines and data are designed to facilitate the operation of the Gua Master and pass it down to the present.

It is also possible that Lao Tzu also studied the movement of the universe and nature at the beginning. For example, after each seed germinates, it first grows and grows into leaves, and on the other side grows an airflow that distinguishes and grows into leaves, accelerating upward movement. When the symmetrical position is reached, another bud grows into a leaf, and a bud grows into a leaf on the other side, so that more energy is continuously replicated for a certain period of time, such as the time when the branch is right in the eighth section. At that time, the plant begins to grow buds, and the dynamic state of flowering and fruiting is like a millet with irregular balls on a millet tree. When the cooked millet is cut open, there are two discriminators inside, one big and the small disc also have uneven surface on the sides, which is a bit like a fish leap, so it is defined as two discriminates as Yin and

Yang. Therefore, given the understanding and technological level at the time, it was still the best expression to express it as a fish of yin and yang, and the Taoist theory was also developed along the way.



For a long time, the ancient Chinese Taiji diagrams, with their simple and mysterious structure diagrams, show all the mysteries of nature. So far, the comprehensive analysis of ancient Chinese Taiji diagrams is far from exhaustive.

Then why is it called gossip? The ancients believed that the most basic element of the Yi Gua system was the concept of yin and yang, and the concept of yin and yang, including the nature and state of yin and yang, had

two meanings. If you ignore the state of yin and yang and only talk about its nature, you can use yang line (-) and yin line (—) to represent yin and yang. The above-mentioned yin and yang lines are overlapped three times from bottom to top to form the eight trigrams, namely, the eight basic trigrams of "Qian, Kun, Zhen, Xun, Kan, Li, Gen, and Dui", which are called Bajing trigrams.

I think it is highly likely to be inspired by objects such as the eight-group hexagrams in the guide car [or structural enlightenment such as orange garlic head]. See the figure below when the eight arrow-like parts installed on the disc are erected, [only for reference, the actual object is slightly different] is that one side of the hexagram naturally makes a protruding and accelerating movement from a high place to a low place. Because of the centrifugal force, when the acceleration of the inertial force on the other side of the hexagram moves from bottom to top, it consumes a lot of energy and has no supplementary force. Naturally shrinks to the center and bends to fall to decelerate. When the centripetal force is obtained, it will be vortexed. , The hexagrams are all hexagrams on the disc. Moreover, infinite or infinitely small guide cars, using small hexagram pieces to form a system structure for doing work, and self-replicating energy or force, is also a choice. For example, people have hands, feet, ears, and eyes to move around. It is convenient to replicate more energy and make people continue to evolve and develop. Therefore, the theory of predicting the past, present and future is called Taiji Bagua noun.



For example, when I set up a problem-solving diagram and formula, it was based on the model structure and data of the "Eccentric Scroll Engine", and carefully studied everything such as seeds, cells, and the earth. I also found that they are all moving in the same ellipse. To evolve the structure of the model. And use the drawn diagrams and formulas to set up and solve problems. For example, when writing the contents of the

Moon Doctor Book and the Taiji Discourse World Science Book, the origin of the universe and the evolution of the universe are written from the space only by the diffusion of air. Kind of quality planet. And write about their microscopic movements of birth, old age, sickness and death, and the problems of different things evolving on the planet. When I wrote the book, as I did for the past, I can solve their problems in one go. I feel that it meets the requirements of the French scientist Laplace: We must regard the current state of the universe as the result of its previous state, and Reasons for future development. Therefore, in order to allow people to better understand physics and apply physics theories flexibly, although I was in elementary school, I started to learn to write theoretical articles on the creation of a unified field, and asked experts to create the physics of the framework structure of the Chinese Taiji dynamic field system. Learn and contribute to mankind. Because I can't write the physics theory of the framework of the system.

What is a unified field? For example, the masses of the eight hexagram pieces like the fish in the above machine are all hung on the same disc place. Indeed, there are eight pendants in different geographical positions. Without any external force, they will be different. The form of movement is described. And whoever has more energy after living movement occurs, and whoever is in this kind of place is a unified field. Therefore, the place where mass is exchanged for energy or force, such as planets, atoms, plant seeds, a cell, a country, and a person, and other living dynamic field structures, set it as [Unification Field], and people can understand the next movement and description of the movement of objects on the operating field, and they can understand that the mass of things on this field is also like weight. When accelerated motion replicates more energy and force, It transforms into greater inertial force, and unifies the transformation from pushing friction into gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force, and weak force. Those parts that are like objects move at a slower speed in the inertial force. It is not surprising that forces such as gravity cannot be transformed.

What is a unified field? Generally, objects that occupy or consume a lot of energy when solving problems are set, such as the rotation pole of the earth, the center of the atom, the central government of a country, or a person and other living frame structures. Positioning it has a unified [field] function. In this way, it is possible to know what changes have taken place in various locations around it, such as the mass of the stars in the galaxy, the speed of motion, the distance from the center of the galaxy, or the changes in a certain position of the star in the galaxy. Or questions such as the rich and the poor can make accurate mathematical calculations or explanations. It also knows who has a

large living body and who has a unified field role in this kind of place.

Therefore, the calculated time of an event starts from this time. [This time does not only refer to the standard time of a quartz clock. It is actually very extensive. For example, you are doing a project or describing the process of beginning and ending of an event. Collectively referred to as the length of time. . If you seize the time to speed up the completion. If you only use the references to make the time during your performance. It is formed as if the space is shortened. With the disappearance of the spin of the event, the time ends at this time.

The unified field function is used to locate the surrounding objects and act in a unified way in the limit of motion. And provide or inherit wisdom energy or power for surrounding objects. But the space does not disappear completely.

What is the theory of unified field? For example, when a planet moves fast at the center of a galaxy while moving slowly at the other side, it is necessary to have a system such as a frame structure dynamic field in order to demonstrate them with a comprehensive, systematic, connected, and developmental perspective. Moving on a unified field, different random problems such as these radiate. It is also necessary to be able to demonstrate simply and quickly why it will accelerate or decelerate on a certain field force. Just as architects use reinforced yellow sand cement to infuse a frame structure house, the dining room, bedroom, cabinet, bathroom, etc. are redesigned in the house. The owner will not put the toilet paper basket in the bathroom in the dining room, nor will he put the bedroom bed in the dining room.

Therefore, take the evolutionary transformation of the event on the unified field, the question of how much copying energy, and the method used in the demonstration process. It also follows the unified field theory of the great physicist Einstein. And the meaning of Chinese Taiji Diagram, therefore, it was named "The Theory of Unified Field". It is composed of unified field theory, ellipse diagrams and mathematical formulas that are not equal to problem solving.

$kg \neq m \cdot a^2 \cdot t$ The right \neq

$$\left\{ \begin{array}{l} \text{max} \\ Kg \neq m \cdot a^2 \cdot t \\ \text{Min} \end{array} \right.$$

The theory of the dynamic field of the frame structure of the system.

The person who set up the problem and solved the problem first intuitively passed this ellipse diagram, and reflected the most basic microscopic and macroscopic problems, such as structural planets, plant seeds, animal cells, etc., and also included philosophical theories that

perfected the framework of the system. , You can set up and solve problems more scientifically.

At the same time, physicists also found the crux of physics. However, various new theories are not standardized or even self-justified. There is an urgent need to modify, supplement and improve the physics theory. It is also because Einstein said at the end of his life that he was about to gnaw the soil for a lifetime of struggle. It is indeed impossible to solve who has unified the four forces. I believe some people will use wisdom to solve the problem.

Chinese Taiji diagrams and quantum mechanics and other theories, although they all want to solve the problem from the microcosm. In fact, the two use different methods. One is to first draw the meaning of the yin and yang fish in the Taiji diagram to set up a solution to the microscopic movement of everything. For example, the universe depicted is the process of evolving and developing dynamic fields from scratch, and it also depicts the non-conservation of parity.

However, quantum mechanics and other theories do not first draw a picture of the dynamics of the formation, movement and development of things, and then expand from the picture, such as the formation, movement and development of atoms, and then use centripetal force and other forces. There are foundations to set up problems and solve problems, and people who solve difficult problems can also find out whether the explained problems can justify the correctness of their claims.

And they first set the origin of the Big Bang and the conservation of parity. There is also no new philosophy of establishing a dynamic field of the system framework structure. It is not as good as the Hui Neng, the sixth ancestor of Buddhism, who made a verse. There is nothing, where can the dust be caused. In other words, according to his four sentences, the sixth ancestor Hui Neng did not set the background of the event. It is inevitable for ordinary people to understand it, and the result will be the same.

If you are like the verse of Shenxiu, the founder of Beizong, the brother of Huineng, your body is a bodhi tree, and your heart is like a mirror. Wipe diligently from time to time, and don't cause dust. People of all levels can easily understand the meaning of the four sentences. Or combine the two to understand better. Therefore, the new problems found in the experiment must first be unified with the existing physical theories to establish the new physics of the dynamic field of the system frame structure, and draw a three-dimensional diagram of the ellipse and design various numbers. . Let more people be able to flexibly apply to the problems of the microscopic movement of design theory.

Therefore, the advancement of physics has led to the establishment of a new philosophy of physics for the framework of the system, using new philosophical ideas,

such as the law of conservation of energy discovered by Newton in a specific experiment, or the theory of relativity discovered by Einstein. , You can also refer to the various numbers on the ellipse diagrams and formulas. The flexible use of the problem of solution theory on different physical events can scientifically explain clearly the microscopic motion problem of a certain physical event that occurs and develops continuously. The new philosophy also improved the scientificity and correctness of physics.

If it is named the theory by the name of everything or quantum, it may not express the purpose of the harmonious dynamic field physics theory like the Chinese Taiji diagram.

It is composed of unified field theory, ellipse diagrams and formulas, and the rules of the system framework structure theory. When setting up and solving problems, flexibly use the formulas of experts such as Newton, Einstein, such as relativity, superstring theory, quantum theory, mechanics, or chemistry, mathematics, etc., and the universal theory is produced to set up and solve problems.

If you can understand the meaning of all the mathematics and formulas on the ellipse and apply them flexibly, you can first express the mass of an object such as weight or the specific gravity of a steel material such as 0888 according to the different problems that arise in the course of solving the problem, and after the transformation are collectively referred to as mass. Therefore sets the problem to solve the problem the inches stochastic application new quality standard computation or the elaboration. Energy is the original mass that is copied by the force and the quantity of an object. But not directly as a force. Just like a copy. When you set a problem, you solve it correctly.

Now move the object such as a planet around the galaxy and place it on the corresponding position on the ellipse. For example, if the planet moves from the bottom to the galaxy, place it on the gravitational field of the ellipse, and then use the physical theory to know that the planet is accelerated by the force. Soon, when the inertial force is large, the upward-moving planet will not be affected by gravitational friction and other forces, and will be expanded and developed by centrifugal force such as the expansion and expansion of the universe's galaxies.

If you can understand the meaning of all the mathematics and formulas on the ellipse and apply them flexibly, you can first express the mass of an object such as weight or the specific gravity of a steel material such as 0888 according to the different problems that arise in the course of solving the problem, and after the transformation are collectively referred to as mass. Therefore sets the problem to solve the problem the inches stochastic application new quality standard computation or the elaboration. Energy is the original

mass that is copied by the force and the quantity of an object. But not directly as a force. Just like a copy. When you set a problem, you solve it correctly.

Then put the planet on the other side of the expansion force field on the ellipse, and you know that the planet is accelerating from top to bottom on the galaxy's spiral hip, and the mass of the planet, which is the weight, is accelerating, and it is copied and pushed more. The frictional energy is the force, which brightens the light that is converted from the electron clusters on the planet, and the heat of the big spring is transformed into the big summer. Or when solving the problem, you know which kind of force is the problem, and then use Newtonian energy conservation, or use Einstein and other experts such as relativity, superstring theory, quantum theory and other theories, and whether it is mechanics or chemistry, mathematics, etc. Formulas are more in-depth and self-evident when setting up and solving problems. And can use pictures to deduce and explain the trends and results of the development of microscopic movements of birth, old age, sickness and death in nature as everything.

The method of setting up and solving problems in physics is different, and the actual results are also different. It is also in line with the expression of Taijitu harmony theory. It is known that the material basis of primitive celestial bodies is pushed forward by a kind of force such as air force. Its principle mechanism is to transform into a new volume and copy more energy or force. Celestial bodies change from simple to complex. From low-level to high-level, all things or celestial bodies in the universe are evolving step by step. Whoever has high mass or appropriate method is a unified field in this living field. There is no immutability. They make an orderly movement in time, which is also parity conservation. Space is a disordered, uneven, irregular, and asymmetric elliptical movement, and it is also a non-conservation of parity. To explain the celestial bodies in the universe, we should start with perfecting the theory of physics before we can solve the problem. Solved all the breakthroughs in physics theory.

And now the universe expands in a balanced manner like an inflated balloon, and the physical model has hurt Einstein's scientific thinking. If it is described by the mathematical formula of non-conservation of parity by Professor Wang Yiping of China, it is quoted from "Pointwise Gauge Field and Relativity Construction" (Proceedings of the Eighth International Conference on Computing Methods in 2017):

$$\text{have } W=(1-\eta^2)^Z W_0 \quad (1)$$

$$\text{among them: } (1-\eta^2)^Z = (1-\eta^2)^{+Z} + (1-\eta^2)^{-Z} + (1-\eta^2)^{0Z} = \{1/2, 1\} \{0 \sim 1\}; \quad (2)$$

$$(1-\eta^2)^Z = (1-\eta^2)^{+Z} \cdot (1-\eta^2)^{-Z} \cdot (1-\eta^2)^{0Z} = \{1/2, 1\} \{0 \sim 1\}; \quad (3)$$

$$(1-\eta^2)^{0Z} = (1-\eta^2)^{+Z} + (1-\eta^2)^{-Z} = (1-\eta^2)^{+Z} \cdot (1-\eta^2)^{-Z} \quad (4)$$

With formula (1) the simultaneous equations can be obtained:

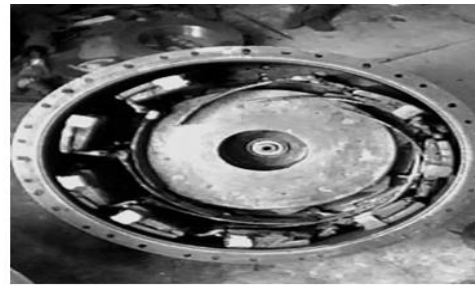
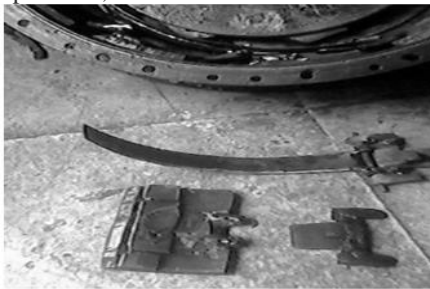
$$(1-\eta^2)^Z = \{(0, 1/2, 1)^{(0, 1/2, 1)}\}^Z; \quad (5)$$

According to the principle of Uine non-conservation $(1-\eta^2)^{+Z} \neq (1-\eta^2)^{-Z}$, why formula (1) is equal? This is the incommensurability of energy. Under the condition of constant mass, it passes through the mutation point space When changes occur, energy produces asymmetry. In the formula: W last, prediction conditions; W0 initial conditions; $(1-\eta^2)$ Z data, event change law; $(1-\eta^2)^{+Z}$ data event convergence change; $(1-\eta^2)^{0Z}$ data event mutation point or central point Or limit point; $(1-\eta^2)^{-Z}$ data event diffusion change;)

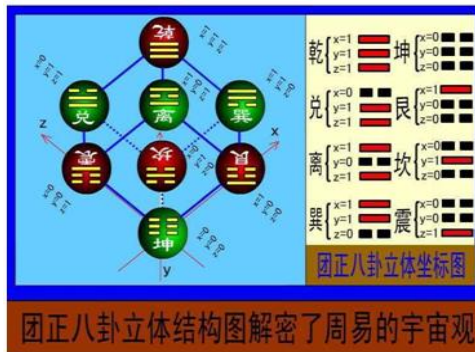
Taiji is represented by Yang Yao (-) and Yin Yao (-) in the prediction, which may also come from the eight groups of hexagrams in "Eccentric Scroll Engine". Each group also consists of one long and two short parts. With two short fittings (-) at different positions in the disc, it is convenient to be converted into different angles by the force, which is to form a relatively stable eccentric hollow such as the hexagram iron in the eccentric disc from top to bottom. Cavern structure. In this eccentric cavity, another spheroid that does work is stored. The amount of the spheroid is also the weight. The eccentricity is like a lever arm to replicate more downward pressure, which will do work for the

machine's spin. When the body is accelerated and rotated by the force to transform into a greater centrifugal force, the hexagram iron moving upward is inconvenient to contract and bend toward the center, forming like when the sunspots are at most, the pushing friction is large, and the sun's spherical surface is forced by the force. Formed into a spherical shape, the eccentric machine loses the eccentric cavity formed by the falling circle of the hanging iron, and evolves into a circular cavity. Therefore, the weight of the spherical body doing work in the cavity falls vertically, and the fall in the direction of the center cannot be affected. Duplicate the force of more energy. The phenomenon of uneven speed reduction occurs or a resumption of one yuan occurs.

Taiji Tu Culture is actually a very scientific and practical encyclopedia to explain the birth, aging, sickness and death of all things. It is for educated scholars and experts to view and use. For example, the yang line (-) of Taiji means the amount of energy or male, etc., and the yin line (-) indicates that the amount of energy is copied to produce more energy during acceleration. It also refers to women such as the uterus, which can make the fetus be able to replicate more cells in the system-energy, [but not force] only grows up day by day, such a combination of descriptions and the establishment of a theory is in line with science. See below:



中国的太极八卦图图三、四表示什么意思呢？



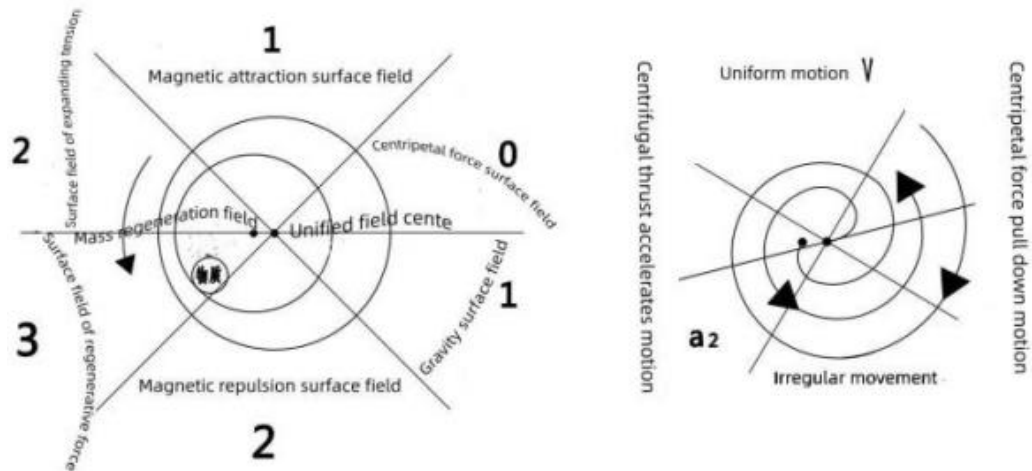
What is the relationship between the Taiji Bagua diagram and the ellipse diagram? They all show their

microscopic movements in images to set up solutions to theoretical problems. But the two pictures of Taiji and

Eight Diagrams cannot allow ordinary people to decipher everything in the universe, such as birth, old age, sickness and death and other microscopic movement development trends. See the ellipse diagram below. The section is easy for beginners to understand

and use the diagram, such as arrow pointing and the enlightenment of words and mathematics, to set up solutions to the microscopic motion of everything, and to use it flexibly when developing trends.

Ellipse movement trend chart (See the figure below)



What is the relationship between Promise and Taiji Yin-Yang Diagram? Wuji simply talks about the form and result of things such as the universe or events that have not yet formally formed, only to explain it from the state of ridged. Taiji Yin-Yang Diagram, which has a broader content than Wuji, is that everything can be solved from scratch. For example, where did the universe come from, and how does it move to transform the evolutionary process of new things and be replicated with more energy. The two fish-like arrows in the yin and yang diagram of Taiji are essentially centripetal and centrifugal forces in physics. For example, when the universe is created, there is nothing, how can there be motion force and all things evolve?

First of all, explain the following two pictures, which actually reflect the mass size of the movement of things on the dynamic field. [Quantity refers to the weight or composition of the original object if the original object is genuine or the mass of the original object. Such as the specific gravity of steel 0.888. It also indicates its amount. Or the forces that evolve in accelerated motion, such as stamina, belong to the scope of mass in the design theory] And energy is copied by force. Although several energy is copied, it cannot replace the effect. Force, only a copy) as shown in the figure below

When the diffuse gas diffuses in the air, turbulence occurs. As shown in the ellipse diagram, the gas on the magnetic attraction field moves from top to

bottom to the expansion force field and the regenerative force field. Because there is an accelerating centrifugal thrust on these two fields, they continuously copy the mass in the acceleration inertia to produce more regenerative energy or inertial force, so that the gas more quickly crosses the magnetic repulsive force field and moves toward the gravity field. , Centripetal force upward impact movement on the field.

Instead, the opposite pulling forces on the two fields cause the gas to gradually increase, contract, and bend to make an elliptical slower motion. This elliptical motion is physically called centripetal motion, so it gets the centripetal force to accelerate the vortex to the center. It is like a ping pong ball falling down from a height of one meter, and losing about 20 to 30 centimeters each time it bounces, but the height is still more than 50 centimeters in the radius of the center of a one meter high. Therefore, the vortex turns like a black hole.

The gas accelerated into the cavities of the black hole will be rolled by the inertial force of the system, like being snowballed, and aggregated and copied into cyclonic pellets and stored on the eccentric cavity field. [Formed the structure of the outer shell, the small inner circle cavity, and the nucleated cyclone pellet system]. These two elliptical two-dimensional diagrams are also the beginning of the formation of an atomic shell.

The problem of the magnitude of the force in the process of the air flow is also the problem of the size of the force. As for the six force fields formed by the vortex

ring system, the outer air flow on each force field also moves fast from top to bottom, and is first surrounded by A large globular cluster, such as the later evolution of a white dwarf. The airflow on the inside of the field moves slowly, and the airflow vortexes centripetally from the bottom to the top, forming a spherical cluster with less energy. If the dark planet evolved later, it would happen in these six power planes and be evolved into various The planet of quality. It's like growing branches and leaves in an uneven upward motion around the stem. The explosive force of nuclear fusion occurs, and the gas in those planets rushes out, and various planetary quantities are evolved around it. For example, the quantities of gas stars that evolve into liquid stars and solid stars evolve step by step, so that the universe changes from Irregular galaxies evolve to elliptical galaxies and then to bar spiral galaxies, making the universe continue to expand and expand infinitely.

Because the spheroid shells are formed after polymerization, there are cavities between the sacs and the sacs, so there are cavities on the outer shell and cavities inside. With the cavity, it has three functions. On the one hand, it makes the temperature and pressure different between the inside and outside of the cavity of the shell. On the other hand, it is like a machine with processing ability, which is surrounded by a centripetal vortex through the continuous acceleration of the system. The amount of the object is transformed into the invisible suction by the force of the vortex motion, which is the so-called strength of the field system that transforms the universal gravitation. [Like a boy pursuing a girl. Girls like boys to produce universal gravitation] The air flow continues to accelerate to the center of the cavity and vortex around it, and then the air molecules are surrounded by a small elliptical circle that is off-center by the force.

In the early stage of a black hole, it was a system that replicated more centripetal energy in the vortex of the trumpet. For example, the airflow that drives the accelerating vortex into the center of the black hole and the small molecular dust that is later transformed are like snowballs, being copied into new small cyclones. Or with greater and more force, new planets are evolved after first transformation.

In this small circle eccentric cavity of the black hole, two fields are actually produced. One is centered around the centripetal vortex, which is called the unified field or the rotation pole of the earth. Or, like the function of the central government, when there is a contradiction in how much energy is replicated by moving objects on the field, it unifies the forces and inherits the role of intelligent energy.

A centered by the centrifugal force of the system is called the center of the regeneration field of the copied energy. Or like the tilted pole of the earth.

This off-center small circle cavity field is the turning point and sudden change point of the positive and negative fields, indicating that it is the magical and intelligent regeneration field of the combination of quality and space. The centripetal force is small, and the airflow entering the center and the later small molecular dust are swirled into clusters. The centripetal force is large, and this field transforms into a faster vortex suction and gravity. Therefore, objects accelerating into the center of the cavity are pushed out by the centrifugal force of the system. That is, when the airflow is transformed into a greater inertial force during the acceleration movement again and again, the small molecules moving upward will not move along the ellipse with less effort. When it is moved upwards by centrifugal force again and again, it makes an expansion movement. It forms a circle. It is also the more energy that the coronavirus is replicated, and it changes and shifts.

Due to the conservation of energy. If the ball loses the eccentric hole in the eccentric field, no more energy can be copied. Small molecules on the upper part of the sphere shell will be generated, and the upper side of the shell will be used again and again from top to bottom. The tapered vortex moves around like a figure-eight-shaped channel, and the centripetal force is obtained again, and the accelerating vortex enters the off-center cavity, and the centrifugal force that is converted by accelerating the mass of diffuse gas into cyclonic pellets is obtained , Also when the inertial force is pushed out, concentric hot air currents push friction and generate electricity and water molecules. Follow this law to evolve into all things. It is the dynamic field evolution expression of Laozi's "Tao De Jing": "Dao produces one, one life two, two produces three, three produces all things" and so on.

The eccentric cavity field on this ellipse is a universal processing field, which is vividly used to replicate more energy or force and regenerate new things. (But when it is a two-dimensional drawing, it can only behave like a copier, copying more original quality, such as the text of the document is not more or less, it is that the original amount cannot be changed by itself). All need force to move or transform into new quality.

Or the mass on the spot evolves to a three-dimensional spherical field like a container, which has the same function of transformation and replication. The water molecules that enter the eccentric cavity of the spherical field are constantly pushed and frictionally heated to generate high temperature and high pressure, which are converted into gas and then converted into small molecules. . It is copied by the vortex force of the system into new small molecular pellets, which are arranged into layers of eccentric cavity fields. Just like the annual rings of trees or the subatomic neutron quarks

in the nuclear field, it accelerates. As they are copied, more energy is also transformed into a greater effect.

It has the standard of uniform quality and time and space. The greater the field's vitality, or the greater the deviation from the center of the system's centrifugal force field structure, or the greater the mass and space-time tools, weapons, etc., the more energy or force will be copied.

Conversely, when the field is small or the object is moved to the gravitational field, the centripetal force field and the center orbiting, the less force is copied.

The mass and space-time in the eccentric cavity field in the figure can also be regarded as the mass and space-time converted by the friction force of the system. When it is moved to a certain field force surface by centrifugal force, the greater the mass and space-time. The more force is copied; the smaller the mass and space-time or the smaller the centrifugal force, the less force is copied. Therefore, its movement is not only affected by the surrounding environment, tools, weapons, etc., but also restricted by its own quality. And it cannot independently copy its power to do work.

Thirty years later, today, scientific instruments have photographed the scene of a small cyclone cluster with centripetal force in the center of the black hole cavity, and a cyclone cluster with greater centrifugal force in the other. Prove the correctness of the two centers in my ellipse diagram. Because Newton has no motion or zero motion at two points, it also has gravity. Ricci is a circular motion of a little movement, with gravitational force. It is not a scientific conclusion.

My centripetal and eccentricity belong to the movement of two or more points around each other, and the ability to be thrown out by centrifugal force in the eccentric cavity to copy more energy in the movement, so that things can transform or develop. Convergence and diffusion in English are easy to mislead, like a balloon being inflated by the force of inflation and contraction at the same time to set up and solve problems, it does not conform to the facts. Real gravitation comes from the vortex suction or pull of a black hole. Otherwise, there will be no gravitation in the universe.

The ellipse chart has four movement speeds: uniform speed, acceleration, irregular speed, and deceleration. It is an expression of the energy change that has been copied during the movement of a sacred energy. It is also expressed by different names on various occasions. It is like the four images of the eight trigrams. It can also mean that in physics, the gravitation, electromagnetic force, strong force, and weak force can be transformed into gravitational force, electromagnetic force, and weak force based on the magnitude of the force. Or it means that the earth revolves around the sun, transforming into the periodic climate change of spring,

summer, autumn and winter, etc., which are all expressions of purpose.

There are six different force surface fields set up on the ellipse diagram, [the eight trigrams are called six kinds of gates, such as life gate, dead gate, etc.], magnetic attraction surface field, expansion force surface field, regenerative force surface field, and magnetic repulsion force surface field. The six process fields of, gravity field and centripetal force field. It is to remind people who set up and solve problems, not casually (also the principle of relative number-relativity comparison) different masses and space-time force fields. It is different from every blade that makes a vortex, it is a dynamic field.

It is a vivid representation of things being in motion, such as the magnitude of the force, the good or bad geographical conditions, the length of time being copied, and other factors, which are regulated as the law of change in the development of sports. For example, a person's lifelong baby, teenager, youth, middle-aged, The prime of life. Six spaces for the elderly. In each space, there are three kinds of energy: large, medium and small, such as work, rest, sickness, and how much energy or power is copied. Therefore, the amount of energy that makes the movement is copied and the force is not conserved. When setting up a problem and solving a problem, it is necessary to use these changing data to get the correct result.

For example, a unified field center, a mass regeneration field center, two fish eyes called yin and yang are designed on the same Taiji diagram, and the centripetal force and centrifugal force in physics are the expressions of a meaning. In addition, I have also designed the various fields with three levels of large, medium, and small, which are consistent with the method and purpose of the one hexagram and three lines of the Eight Diagrams to remind you to pay attention to the design, solution, and discussion of difficult problems.

If you want to calculate the maximum amount of energy on a regenerative force surface field is 3, the time for accelerating the motion on the six fields, and the energy is copied, to solve the problem. First of all, if you copy three times six, you will know that the output is 18, just like the number symbol preset in the gossip check mark. If you know, you will transform the low-level thing. If you calculate and multiply the unified field center, it is as if the central government's leadership quality is three, they are copied to 54, and multiply the quality to regenerate the field center, as the central government's policy is good or bad, it is also three, the result of the multiplication is 162 Energy; use gossip to say 162 hexagrams. [Of course, the law of motion is the process of uneven motion, and it is necessary to use addition and subtraction randomly when setting up and solving problems] It can also be said that the 64

hexagrams of Bagua only predicts the heavens, the earth and the people. I can design, solve, and discuss all things, such as birth, old age, sickness, and death.

Chinese physicists can also divide the 162 hexagrams into three parts like the eight hexagrams. The 64 hexagrams of the first part of the eight hexagrams remain unchanged, the second part starts from the 65 hexagrams, and the universe evolves as preset, and the third part starts from the 100 hexagrams. To demonstrate the formation and movement of all things. For example, the element hydrogen in the atomic cycle is preset as a hexagram. It can be divided into the next cycle, there will be the problem of element quality and cycle length. To solve the problem of old age, sickness and death, the default hexagram is male. Let's talk about whether he is a teenager or old age, whether he is working or sick. If you check and preset the number, you can directly solve the problem accurately. Because the unified field theory is to use popular physics language to perfect the gossip of Zhouyi to be more scientific.

When the objects on this circle map continue to move around the center, they will first evolve into the three-dimensional structure of the ellipsoid, just like the structure of Taiji three line paintings. Or like the earth's crust, mantle and core structure, or like Wang Dekui's expert three-rotation theoretical model.

The yin and yang in Taiji diagram can also refer to male and female, atom, zizi, good and evil. Cause and effect. Or it refers to a spiral arm of genes and galaxies that is used as a centripetal force, and the other is a spiral arm that is used as a centrifugal force. It can also refer to dark energy as centripetal force or diffuse qi, dark matter refers to centrifugal force, etc. The general name of the positive and negative, referred to as yin and yang. Otherwise, there is no yin and yang or men and women in the universe at first. Everything in nature is expressed by the two simple and different pushing frictional motions of centripetal force and centrifugal force, so that more energy or force can be replicated in the unified field, and then the origin and evolution of the conserved universe, and the transformation Problems such as gravity, electromagnetic force, strong force, weak force, etc. come out.

The big circle of the ellipse diagram indicates that the amount of its design, solution, and theory is also like its own weight, such as the centripetal force. Just the speed of the vortex centripetal orbit.

Moreover, when the event object is continuously accelerated, it transforms into a stronger centrifugal force. The next time the object moving upwards on this side has been transformed into inertial force, gradually increasing with the centrifugal force, such as the weight of the hanging iron when it is moved upwards. When the weight is increased during acceleration, the increased centrifugal force prevents the hanging iron

from contracting downward and bending down, and is expanded and evolved outward. If you calculate when it will evolve to a spherical cavity. It is necessary to add at least 025 to the magnetic repulsive force field 2 for each revolution, the gravity field 1 plus 05, the centripetal force field zero plus 075, the magnetic attraction field 1 plus 05, and the expansion force field 2 plus 025. If the regenerative force field is not increased, it is known that the reason why the hanging iron does not fall downward is that the machine is constantly being made more force by the work system, and the centrifugal force is strengthened. For example, the hexagram iron does not bend downward and contract to the center, and the amount is measured again and again. The big circle-shaped evolution expands and expands.

If you use Godabal's conjecture to solve the problem, you have to build on this evolved energy, and then multiply the new numbers evolved on the various fields one by one to calculate. (It is definitely not the unreplicated one at the beginning. Calculate the amount of it. Moreover, their calculations are very complicated. One is the process of uneven motion, and the numbers after the motion on the six forces of the rotation field are calculated randomly, such as addition and subtraction.) You also need to know the most primitive amount, When the speed drops to the slowest speed in the process of uneven speed. At this time, first subtract the original weight of the entire system of the case, and then multiply the original weight of the work ball by the slowest speed of the machine, which is 400 rpm. Get the inertial force that the work ball has evolved. Once again for the machine's system to do work, only a part of the force can make a greater acceleration of the work machine, and it will transform into a stronger force. Although the work ball cannot be thrown away as the machine decelerates to centrifugal force, it still gradually slows down due to inertial force.

Therefore, when it presses down to do work, at least the weight of the large shell that starts is subtracted, and the work can be done to accelerate the machine. Moreover, after each acceleration, the time of the uneven speed cycle is also shortened, and the eccentric cavity It is also increasing. For example, social conflicts increase or conflicts intensify. Therefore, the problem of solving Godabal's conjecture is very complicated. The law of things being moved by force must be observed in order to solve the problem.

If you need to know how many revolutions the machine rotates, the power can be reduced, and the speed of the machine can be reduced. Assume that the work object in the cavity, such as a sphere, also weighs 200 kg, which is made on the end of an eccentric lever like a lever. For example, the large shell of a hollow shaft with a diameter of 1 meter weighs 1200 kg, and the diameter of the shaft at both ends of the hollow shaft

is 8 cm, which is set in the bearing seat. The hollow shaft is first internally acted as on the power plate. Hanging iron and other parts are accelerated eccentrically from top to bottom to protrude and press down on the middle arc of the large shell, accelerating the hollow shaft machine to 1000 revolutions per minute. Just convert the mass of the large shell of the machine to the weight, and transform it into greater inertial force.

Because the sphere doing work does work on the eccentric side, it does not get the acceleration of the machine, so that its own weight and weight have not been increased, and the high-speed rotation speed has been converted into centrifugal force. The hanging iron when moving upwards Throw it out, do not shrink and bend downward, and lose the eccentric structure formed by the hanging iron falling downward, that is, the vortex that loses centripetal force, and the weight of the work sphere will fall vertically and fall toward the center, and it will lose the eccentric structure. The system of the machine replicates more force, and the eccentric machine rotates at a slower speed in the inertial force. For example, there is no electricity and magnetism generated by pushing friction, and the four physical forces are unified by the inertial force.

Just as the inside of the atom slows down, the nucleus loses its strong centrifugal force, and it shrinks to the center and turns into a weak force. Quarks also slow down in the inertial force, making centripetal motions randomly. American physics masters call quarks free. Particles may confuse Chinese college students, and the system can't do work for atoms.

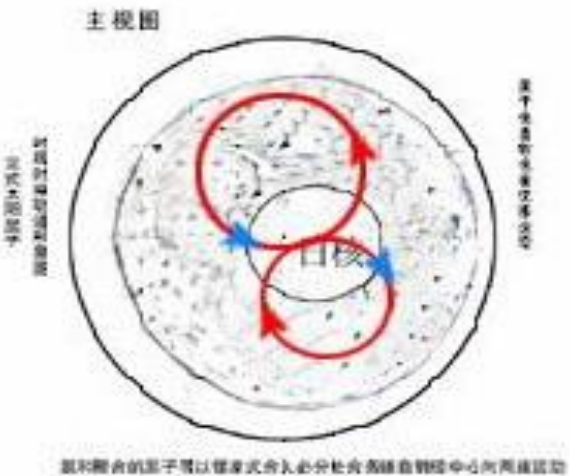
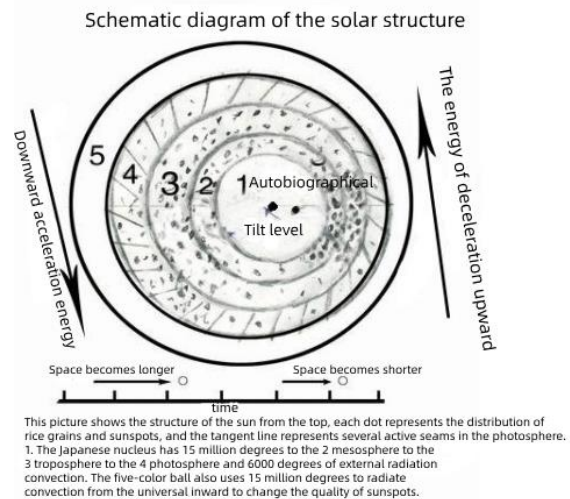
But modern physics mixes the mass and energy of objects to set up and solve problems.

At the same time, suppose that the structure of the solution theory, such as atomic photons, etc., are called unconserved dynamic field regularities, and the use of gauge fields cannot solve all the problems. Such as the gradual deceleration in the atom. When the centrifugal force is reduced, small molecules and subatoms will shrink and bend from bottom to top, making a decelerating centripetal vortex orbiting motion. Elements have different time periods, and electron elements are copied by centripetal force, and element masses like protons are transformed by centrifugal force and friction. When they increase the transformation time and time again, they strengthen the nucleus in the center of the atomic system and are pushed out by centrifugal force to accelerate the rotation.

Since there are several protons, subatoms, neutrons, and quarks in the nucleus, they are pushed out by the strong centrifugal force to form a group force. They push one by one like the water in the sea by the force of the wind, forming a large wave of ripples. Pushing a wave is the same as the more powerful giant wave effect. At this time, the high temperature and high pressure of the atomic nucleus and the accelerated

pushing and friction of each proton and subatoms triggers the transformation of nuclear force inside the atom. [Nuclear force refers to chemical force or refers to the explosive force of a powerful high-temperature and high-pressure chain nuclear fusion reaction, such as all protons, subatoms, neutrons, and quarks in the nucleus, or the shells of protons, subatoms, etc., After being subjected to high-temperature and high-pressure explosive force, one hits the other subatomic shell and so on, which strengthens the explosive force, and a big explosion occurs in the atom.

Therefore, clusters of clusters and subatoms in the cavity of the exploded atom are all scattered in the space of the universe, making the universe have atoms from nothing, and then evolve to a larger amount of dark planets and red giant liquids. The ball has evolved.



The schematic diagram of the sun's original structure and sunspot movement is for reference only

The above shows that the dark matter in the universe is aspiration, and the dark energy is the centripetal force and the centrifugal force. Everything in

nature is described by these two simple and different pushing and friction forces, and it has changed the old appearance of only gas movement in the universe. It also provides a model wisdom method for genetic replication and transformation of new things for the creation of various new things.

Of course, this theoretical number is my personal assumption. In practice, the expansion rate is determined according to the conditions such as quality, speed, time, and geographical advantages. However, the current physics theory does not talk about this, and uses powerful colliders to take the results of scientific experiments. Because the debris and air after the explosion are subjected to different forces and conditions, they are vortexed into different new particles. And there is no real force in the universe, there is the force of the big bang. Therefore, there is no unified field theory to set up and solve problems, and there is no Taiji culture to justify itself.

For example, if people don't work and eat better when they are old, the problem of illness and death will not occur according to the conservation of energy. As a person converts the breathed qi and eats various nutritious foods, the qi and blood flow upwards and move upwards, which slows down and enters the heart. Several white blood cells are copied and converted into red blood cells by centrifugal force to accelerate out of the heart.

And genes, etc. are busy replicating more cells and cancer cells. It is stored in the body to make people grow taller and smarter. However, the body's various tissue systems, such as blood vessels, are difficult to store so much cell capacity. When people grow old, various parts of the body, especially the skin, will shrink and lose elasticity, and people's size will become lower. Those who replicate more cells are arranged in the body. Crowdedness blocks the external air from transporting airflow substances to the heart and lungs through the pores on the skin, and the carbon dioxide gas converted from the inside is also difficult to diffuse out of the body through the pores in time.

Therefore, it is impossible for a person to be old enough not to die, but to prolong life. You have to do the good things that you can usually do. Because the body has been subjected to the frictional force of the air of good deeds for a long time, the iron in the blood in the body is converted into magnetism. People who do more good deeds will convert magnetism into electromagnetic wave energy. Therefore, electromagnetic waves are better than security personnel. For example, some people can have a foreboding of a certain event or can transform their consciousness in a crisis, and come up with the best way to avoid accidents. Moreover, the good thing Tama expels the harmful toxic gas from the body, and the electromagnetic wave can be used for physical therapy

to prevent and cure diseases, alleviate the pain, and even prolong life.

In addition, try to eat small foods such as sesame, spinach, chives and the like, and the size of the copied cells will be smaller. This will solve the problem of system function expansion. Drink hot water or hot tea or a cup of hot ginger tea or nutritious beverage several times a day, and maintain a good attitude in life. If you feel uncomfortable, you must not fall asleep, and immediately sleep on your left or right side or lie down to sleep, or even rest and calm down with the intention to relax the lesion or the belly button for more than 30 minutes.

As a person sleeps in bed, it accelerates the adjustment of the body's movement structure and energy structure, and enhances the body's immunity. (Because any plant or animal is also in sleep, the energy structure and movement structure have been re-adjusted. It also transforms into various organ functions and natural immunity enhancement. Naturally cools down and reduces fever.

In autumn, winter and spring, you have to go to the bathroom to take a bath every five days. You can't wash your hands with cold tap water for disinfection several times in winter. And in winter, you should wear warm and light clothing such as down jackets, wear less leather clothes and shoes, and use air conditioning sparingly. Wear a mask and a hat when you go out in winter, keep your bed warm and sleep more in winter. If the method comes from my health care, it will reduce illness and prolong life.

Otherwise, for nearly a hundred years, the patient's body muscles have been injected with syrup or water infusion to treat diseases, which will increase the weight of moisture in the patient's body, and the smooth flow of the meridians will be blocked. Moreover, the small fraction of the medicine in the water infusion will be the same. Apoptosis in the patient's body shrinks the small molecules of shriveled or dividing cells. But they are not excreted by size and are stored in the human body.

Therefore, the average old people have evolved into thick blood due to the accumulation of more small molecules and other impurities in the blood for decades. Because the small molecules have a heavier weight than the qi, they hinder the accelerated circulation of qi and blood, and make the qi of the elderly. When the blood moves on the legs, the two legs can't move, the same consequence.

There is an old saying in Chinese medicine: A thousand colds are easy to go, but a damp is hard to get rid of. Blowing on the air conditioner, eating cold food, improper diet, damp living quarters, etc. are all culprits that aggravate moisture in the human body. If it is not discharged in time, it will hide in your body and cause hidden dangers. If the moisture rises, it will cause spots

and acne, and the face will be shiny, and the moisture will cause a series of gynecological diseases and damage the body. Moisture in the skin can cause skin diseases such as eczema, and moisture into the bones can cause arthritis, frozen shoulder and so on. Moisture invades the spleen and stomach first, and then stays in the kidneys. Then moisture invades the heart and lungs. At the same time, moisture invades the liver, gallbladder, bladder, and internal organs. None of them can be spared.

In fact, there are some diseases, as long as you don't think about it, take a few months at home to sleep and lie down, and the elastic band of the waistband, the better, increase nutrition, and take Chinese medicine to speed up the disease. Or the rich with some diseases, such as lipomas, need to eat less high-fat and high-protein foods and do good deeds to reduce mental stress, and lipomas will not grow. If you have a lipoma, you can gradually get better.

You see how smart the trees that have grown for thousands of years are. They always use funnels to overcome the conservation of energy and make the trees grow thicker, bigger and taller. At the same time, they continue to grow many branches. Branches and leaves, to expand the system function to longevity for thousands of years. When they find that the quality is still reduced after each conversion, the problem of system function expansion cannot be solved by copying more energy. Therefore, the number of replicated cells in the system is also decreasing. By reducing the number of cells, toxic gases such as carbon dioxide can be diffused and discharged through the pores in a timely manner. In doing so, some useless, aging, and diseased cells have also been deleted. Expanding the system functions greatly extends the life of the tree and extends it for several years.

On the Taiji diagram or the ellipse diagram, such as uniform motion, accelerated motion from top to bottom, irregular motion, and deceleration from bottom to top, the velocity of the four types of motions is pushed by centripetal force and centrifugal force. Divergence transforms into their respective amounts. For example, the plates on the earth's ground are displaced and moved on the mantle plates, and the core is pushed by centrifugal force on the inner wall of the mantle by friction, and then combined with the sun's rays. The hot air flow from the mantle escapes the ground and forms with the atmospheric circulation. In the spring climate, when the earth's core is accelerated by centrifugal force, the force of pushing, friction, and heating is large, which transforms into the summer heat. When the earth's core moves irregularly, it transforms into an irregular autumn climate. When the earth's core decelerates in the mantle, it pushes and rubs the inner wall of the mantle with little heating force, which is transformed into a recurring winter cold climate change. Different plants have grown

in different seasons, and multi-dimensional spaces such as birth, old age, sickness and death have appeared in those plants during their evolution.

In the Zhou Yixu survey, these four speeds are called four phenomena, eight kinds of gates, and sixty-four hexagrams to predict events and the future. At the same time, the calculation method first encircles the center counterclockwise from bottom to top, and then calculates from top to bottom. Although the two expressions are different, the basic meaning and the purpose of the expression are consistent. [It's like a person's internal organs. Without cooperation, people cannot live and perform work.

For example, the inside of everything is the same as the various force fields on the ellipse, there is also a magnitude, and how much energy is copied. Such as the six inside tomatoes. There are five small holes in the melon. How many seeds can be replicated. For example, the centripetal force field is the dead end of gossip, and generally will not be replicated to produce good seeds, and a small amount of seeds will not bloom and bear fruit.) Just as a human mother gave birth to several children, some sons or daughters were promoted and made wealth, and some children remained unknown for a lifetime or even had no offspring.

Taiji diagram points out the movement of everything, just like when a chaotic crowd walks on a traffic road, they must follow the traffic rules of red stop, green light, and up and down traffic, so as to greatly reduce the occurrence of traffic accidents. When some people with great power or authority violated traffic rules and forced to pass, causing traffic accidents or conflicts and other problems, there are rules to follow to deal with the problem.

For example, traffic rules and other regulations are the same virtues that are observed by walking on the road. It is convenient to set up and solve problems. This is the profound connotation of Chinese Taiji culture, practical operation and no side effects.

If it is used as the implementation standard, it will be problematic. For example, the law of traffic regulations in China is fundamentally different from the law of driving traffic in Japan. They drive left and the traffic rules of our country drive right. And after the law is enacted, it cannot be anytime. Asymptotically. The German word involves a wide range of aspects, and it is scientific and civilized. If there are fewer contradictions in law enforcement, it will be good.

The reason why the Zhouyi Taiji diagram is a three-line drawing hexagram structure is also from all things. Such as the outer skin of the seed, the meat in the middle, and the inner core. Or the outer shell of the guide car, the power disk in the middle, the power ball in the eccentric cavity, and the enlightenment of the system structure of the central axis of the inner core. The ancient three-line paintings represent the three main

conditions of heaven, earth, and man, or left, middle and right, respectively, to predict and solve the problem of good and bad trends in the development of things.

The unified field theory sets up problems and solves problems, one is the size of the body, the second is the force, the third is the speed, and the fourth is the combination of time and geographical conditions. The problem is set up and reproduced in each cycle of motion. There is also how much energy comes out. Therefore, whoever has a greater mass is a unified field, and there is no unchangeable gauge field.

You see, the ancients also used Taiji diagrams flexibly to develop their own cultural theory systems according to their respective positions. For example, Zhou Wenwang used the 64 hexagrams of Zhouyi to separately describe the handling of 64 major events. The 6 lines of each hexagram are used to describe the 6 main points or 6 stages of handling the matter. For example, "Shi Gua" talks about how to fight; "Ji Gua" talks about how to fight a lawsuit; "Xun Gua" talks about how to protect wealth; "Dui Gua" talks about how to be happy and safe; "Wing Gua" talks about how to meet the needs of the people; "Liu Gua" talks about how to deal with ministers around him; "Lin Gua" talks about how to monitor the world; "夬 Gua" and "姤 Gua" talk about how to assess rebellion; "Ben Gua" talks about how to arm yourself; "Ge Gua" talks about how Revolution; "Family Gua" talks about how to manage the relationship between wives and children. Just as Master Li Mingzhong, who studies gossip in Guangdong, said, it was King Zhou Wen who creatively talked about the political theory of Emperor Ning's power of establishing the country and governing the world.

Confucius created the highest level of moral cultivation by taking another yang fish with centrifugal force movement in the Taiji picture, creating benevolence, righteousness, etiquette, wisdom, and belief in Confucianism. Of course, when governing the country and consolidating the stability and unity, their culture also has imperfections. We must also combine science and culture such as Marx to educate and transform people, such as not listening to the principles of Confucian benevolence, righteousness, courtesy, wisdom, and faith, and Buddhism's killing, stealing, licentiousness, arrogance, and alcohol will eventually pay off Can't persuade. People who don't believe in the long-term benefits of Taoism's gold, wood, water, fire, and earth, and specialize in bad things. According to the ellipse chart, such as designing the laws and regulations of the central government of quality, they are only allowed to behave in a way that they are not allowed to talk and chaos, otherwise they will implement Marx's proletarian rule of law dictatorship. Or flexibly use the great wisdom culture of Mao Zedong's thought system to unify their thoughts and behaviors. For example, first distinguish between contradictions among the people or

contradictions between ourselves and the enemy? Is it a religious contradiction or an ethnic contradiction? Is it an economic contradiction or a contradiction in personal interests? Therefore, different contradictions should be resolved by different cultural methods, such as religious contradictions, first of all, people who understand religious culture should be used to resolve them. Even the local ethnic customs and habits should be respected.

If it is an economic contradiction, it is necessary to use people who understand economic work to negotiate and solve the problem, and it will not turn the contradictions among the people into contradictions between ourselves and the enemy. If it still can't be solved, it will be forced to solve the problem by political rule of law, and it will be perfected into a unified culture of co-administration of Taiji.

But Marx's culture has not yet become a systematic scientific culture, such as the philosophy and politics he founded, which is based on the unity of matter. But politics is endless. For example, the original proletarians, who have already struggled successfully to become leaders or rich capitalists, are defeated by struggle and it is not applicable. It can only be used on special events at special times. Therefore, his culture is a philosophical culture that is metaphysical and the flower of time. Therefore, there are a large number of corrupt officials in China today, and the amount of money is huge. They are still corrupting the law.

It is also the cultural genes of some people, which look at problems from a macro perspective, and the cultural genes of some people look at problems from a micro perspective. It is necessary to have a systematic scientific culture in order to truly explain Fu Yi's Taiji diagram from a physical point of view, and to play a huge role in science and technology.

It is also that the gossip picture is not comprehensive, and it is only used to set up the hexagrams and solve the hexagrams, which can be far-fetched for prediction. Therefore, the unpredictable randomness in the development of a thing often reduces the scientific nature of Taiji theory. They are not the ones who made the invention of "Eccentric Scroll Engine"

It's not like those two elliptical motion charts that can make it clear at a glance. When evolving the microscopic motion of all things, the amount is subject to the kind of force, the speed, the length of time, and the geographical advantages to set up problems and solve problems. If social contradictions can be reduced, natural science may be advanced 3000 years, and the quark free particle interpretation should not have won the Nobel Prize for Americans. Even this little discovery should not have a Nobel Prize.

Although a few decades ago, Professor Wang Xiyu of the Chinese Academy of Sciences, who worked hard all his life, finally used Taiji to solve 162 problems in

the natural world and explained it insightfully. But he did not really understand the sun's yin and yang diagram, that is, the centripetal force and centrifugal force in the ellipse diagram in the unified field theory to set up and solve problems, so he was weak and unable to be recommended for the Nomination Award.

Today, people all over the world have not fully studied, used and developed Chinese Taiji moral culture, and the world is not very stable.

Different periods and countries have different moral standards, but China's Taiji uses the simplest method to set a moral standard when it unveils the micro-movements of all things, which is used to inspire and persuade people in social interactions. It is necessary to act in accordance with the moral rules and regulations of the Tao, and the relationship between the state and the state should act in accordance with the moral rules and regulations of the Tao, to solve all the problems in the natural world, and to set up questions and solve the problems according to the two forces of centripetal force and centrifugal force. That is to say, if you are in power, you can follow the 64 major events described by Zhou Wenwang. The question of macroscopic analysis is based on the Taoist thought of inaction in the world founded by Laozi, which emphasizes the unity of contradictions and the integration of opposites. Education in dealing with people's ideology must be based on the benevolence, righteousness, courtesy, wisdom, and belief in Confucianism founded by Confucius and others. For ideological, moral and cultural education. It is conducive to social stability and unity, market prosperity, and self-reliance among the nations of the world. Therefore, Chinese Taiji culture is a moral culture. Of course, today, Mao Zedong's great wisdom and culture must be used to govern the country and promote it to the whole world.

Throughout the history of human development and the history of understanding of the universe, new theoretical viewpoints with their own characteristics of the times have appeared in each period. But with the advancement of social science and technology, these theoretical views have been replaced by epoch-making new understandings. However, in the history of human cognition, the only one that has endured and that with the development of modern science and technology has increasingly proved that its profound mystery is the integration of truth is the Chinese "Taiji". The past, present and future will be applicable to moral culture. . Therefore, "Tai ji" is by no means purely a science of divination, asking hexagrams and making predictions. In fact, it is a general knowledge and a general view of the universe that encompasses all fields of heaven, earth and man. The essence of "Taiji" is the centripetal force or the universal theory established by the number of yin

and yang fields in the universe (prime) and the unity of opposites of alternating transformations.

In the future, we can also combine "The Theory of Unified Field" to Everbright Taiji System Theory, allowing people to open the door of wisdom and build more majestic systems such as reinforced concrete continuous connection system frame structure dynamic field physics and philosophy, mathematical circle logarithm And astronomy and medicine to benefit mankind.

For example, I used the ellipse diagram of the problem-solving problem in "The Theory of Unified Field" to explain the origin of the universe and the process of rotation and evolution with pictures and texts, the study of seismic chemistry, the study of atomic chemistry, carbon dioxide is not the culprit of climate warming, Why does the ice age come irregularly, the cause of the ring structure of the cosmic microwave background radiation, the request to immediately stop using radiotherapy and chemotherapy to treat leukemia, cancer and AIDS, why genes can only replicate energy, the theory of 'soul' and other papers. And the publication of Taiji. Popular science books in the world have also been published in the arena of American science and academia.

<http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2012suppl>.

[In addition, I only wrote 162 kinds of data when I revised the [Bagua Diagram] on January 2, 2015. The old Professor Wang Xiyu solved 162 difficult problems like me before 1968. I don't know where he came from. There cannot be only 162 problems in the world.]

Otherwise, the future energy crisis and nuclear war will inevitably advance. Even those who leave the ground due to the warming climate will return to the carbine when the new ice age arrives, and then go to the ground to destroy nuclear facilities and so on. If the flying saucer can escape the gravity of the earth, it is a masterpiece of aliens.

Therefore, solving Taiji is a heavy and urgent task, and it must not be like Darwin's theory of evolution, which cannot be replicated successfully. It is also necessary to make Taiji close to civilians' mastery and use. Not to mention, like idealism and materialism, only delineate the spiritual world and the material world as who is the first, and don't talk about the development of things in motion. The relationship between them is interactive and adaptable, forming a civilization of unified field. Set up and solve problems based on mathematical principles. Because people are surrounded by a powerful invisible force such as legal system and ethics, it is like a unified field. If we only follow the unity of the spiritual world and the material world, such as robbing the bank and doing bad things, it will also harm people for a lifetime. The unification of field nature requires people to comprehensively consider issues such as right and wrong, and more

importantly, to identify its ultimate interest and consequences in order to act. Only by reducing all kinds of social conflicts and crimes can we contribute to the great peace and prosperity of the world.

Because I am very busy in scientific research, and my comprehension and cultural limitations, I don't know how to search for writing materials on the Internet to help me write. I will briefly describe this part of the Taiji problem. I firmly believe that there are cultural experts in various fields in China, such as Luo Zhengda in China. In the systemic cosmology founded by the dean, there is an old scientist in mainland China who is not afraid of hard work, Zhou Juchuan, just like Laozi Confucius, who founded Yin-Yang Taiji Physics, and his writing is very systematic and in-depth. In addition, Zhang Xiangqian in Lujiang County of An Zheng predicted the future, dynamic patterns will appear on people on a large scale, and other innovative articles, which opened up a beautiful landscape for the world to establish a new dynamic field physics, which will benefit mankind in a better future life.

The above content is for reference only, and I hope to criticize and correct any improprieties.

references:

1. The complete book of Zhouyi and other materials [Wanjuan Publishing Company].
2. Wang Xiyu solved 162 problems.
3. "Science and Technology Information", No. 18, 2007, pages 5-6 on the ellipse diagram in the comprehensive discussion of the unified field theory.
4. ISBN7-436-39240--9 [Disappearing Science and Technology Civilization] 30 years later, after the Spring Festival in 2007, I only read the Qi Men Dunjia book written by Hong Kong people, which gave me more wisdom and strength.
5. The truth about "Zhouyi", blog netizen teacher Li Mingzhong wrote.
6. "Fantastic Morse Code and Ancient Gua and Line Characters" Zhao Yuwen and Wang Dekui expert research articles.
7. In 2012, the American natural science magazine "Taiji Talks about the World" published novels and articles in the academic field arena.
<http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2012suppl>
8. The description of the mathematical formula of Wang Yiping in China, quoted from "Pointwise Gauge Field and the Structure of Relativity" (Proceedings of the Eighth International Conference on Computing Methods in 2017) and www.login.com
9. Abstract: Cancer is the general name for a group of more than

Comments from the Masters of the Universe Science Group

a00 inf Forces of Nature Cosmic Science [423 Pipe Master Comment @ 孙纯武 Your understanding of Taiji is still true!

Chief Engineer Comment

Yes, after reading it, I really benefited a lot. No one has such a deep understanding of Taiji Tu and can be closely connected to the current social phenomenon. It's Lao Sun who can do this!

Dear Sun Chunwu:

We saw your article titled "My Understanding of Taiji Gossip" in the "Academic Arena" magazine. This is impressive and caught our attention. Your thoughts, understanding of the subject, problem-solving methods and methodology are all excellent. I am honored to invite you to submit your new article to ASSRJ. Journal of Social Science Research Progress UK Department of Science and Education Services

I submit to mahongbao1995@gmail.com and log on to the U.S. Journal I submit to mahongbao1995@gmail.com and log on

August 12, 2019



Sun Chunwu (1948-) male (Han nationality) Yangzhou City, Jiangsu Province, China, mainly engaged in natural science research;

Company name, former retired worker of Yangzhou Sanli Electric Group Co., Ltd., Jiangsu Province, Zip code 225008
Email address: yzscw0514@163.com Wechat scw20171020

"My Understanding of the Origin and Prevention of New Pneumonia Virus Disease"

Sun Chunwu (1948-) male (Han nationality)

Yangzhou City, Jiangsu Province, China, mainly engaged in natural science research;
Company name, former retired worker of Yangzhou Sanli Electric Group Co., Ltd., Jiangsu Province, Zip code
225008

Email address: yzscw0514@163.com Wechat scw20171020

Abstract: This worldwide epidemic has a high incidence, a long time, and a wide range. There are at least five reasons. For example, injecting medicine needles or hanging water infusions for patients to treat diseases. At that time, in 1931, the American doctor drbaxbr and his companions produced the first bottle of commercial infusion products in the world in the reconstructed old garage. In the Second World War. It is widely used for rescue treatment of many wounded who are dehydrated, or bleed too much, or have fever and wounds infected by bacteria. For example, within 30 hours of infusion, the patient's fever will be relieved immediately, and western medicine will be applied to the infected wound, especially for the germs. At that time, the side effects of chronic diseases, viruses, and long-term infusions were not found in a short period of time. First, the issue of the origin and prevention of the "New Pneumonia Virus Disease" will be discussed, so as to establish an effective national epidemic prevention and regain the economic losses in the epidemic.

Keywords: ellipse, SARS, leukemia, cancer, AIDS, germs, viruses, climate change, infectious diseases, epidemics, traditional Chinese medicine, water infusion, media, prevention and treatment.

According to reports, since receiving samples of unexplained pneumonia in Wuhan on December 30, 2019, the Wuhan Institute of Virology has been fully engaged in the identification of the pathogen of the 2019 new pneumonia virus, virus traceability, pathogen detection, antiviral drugs and vaccine development. On January 2, 2020, the Institute obtained the complete genome sequence of the 2019 coronavirus. On January 5, the new type of pneumonia virus was successfully isolated, and on January 9, the national virus resource bank was put into the database according to the standard.

Abbreviation The new coronavirus is a pathogen that mainly causes respiratory and intestinal diseases.

There are many regularly arranged protrusions on the surface of this type of virus particle. The entire virus particle is like an emperor's crown, hence the name "coronavirus."

Why is the new type of pneumonia virus disease happening all over the world, and why the virus mutates, and other issues, further scientific research. Attached is the ellipse diagram for setting and solving the problem, which is also the yin and yang diagram of the dynamic field of Taiji in China.

..

Report and Opinion

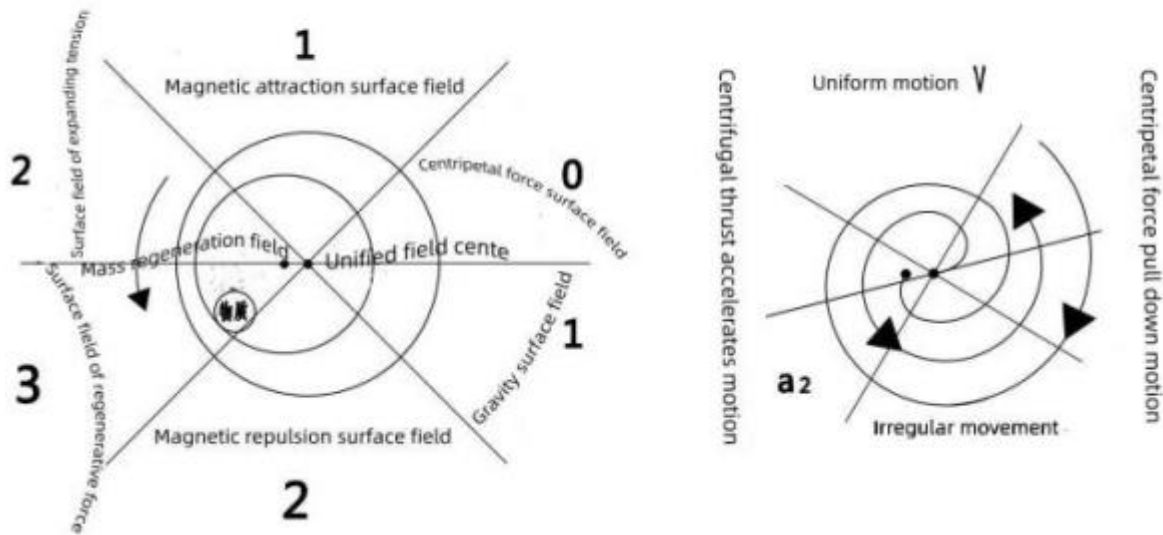
Websites:
<http://www.sciencepub.net>
<http://www.sciencepub.net/report>

Emails:
editor@sciencepub.net
reportopinion@gmail.com

MARSLAND PRESS
 Multidisciplinary Academic Journal Publisher



Ellipse movement trend chart (See the figure below)



Sun Chunwu (1948-) male (Han nationality)

Yangzhou City, Jiangsu Province, China, mainly engaged in natural science research;

Company name, former retired worker of Yangzhou Sanli Electric Group Co., Ltd., Jiangsu Province, Zip code 225008

Email address: yzscw0514@163.com Wechat scw20171020

Abstract: This ellipse firstly allows people to quickly understand issues such as the cells of seed animals from galaxies, planets, and plants as small as plants, as well as various pathogens and viruses, such as how only diffuse air in the universe can be moved and replicated in the sky.

This ellipse firstly allows people to quickly understand issues such as the cells of seed animals from galaxies, planets, and plants as small as plants, as well as various pathogens and viruses, such as how only diffuse air in the universe can be moved and replicated in the sky. Energy and evolution issues such as small viruses.

As shown by comparing the ellipse diagram to the cavity in the human heart, the external hot air flow enters the diffuse air in the upper part of the heart called the magnetic attraction field, and it spreads from the top to the bottom and accelerates, and more energy is copied, which is also inertia. Therefore, the vortexed gas crosses the magnetic repulsive force field, and moves upward to the gravity field and the centripetal force field.

Because the gas has no external energy force to supplement, it is subject to friction, gravity and other consuming forces. Therefore, the gas only decelerates in the inertial force from bottom to top, and gradually shrinks and bends toward the center to make an elliptical motion. It is like a ping pong ball falling from a height of one meter to a hard surface, losing about 20 centimeters each time it bounces, but this height is still more than 50 centimeters in the radius of

the center of a one meter high. Also the shell of a cell is formed.

After being polymerized into a spherical shell, there are cavities between the material and the material. Therefore, there are small cavities on the outer shell and cavities inside. With the cavity, it has three functions. On the one hand, the temperature and pressure of the cavity inside and outside the shell are different. For example, some patients take water for infusion every day, and the water molecules entering the body are converted into hot air currents by the temperature of the fever. The internal low temperature eccentric cavity field accelerating vortex surrounds it. The cavity in the spherical shape like a ball is replicated by the inertial force of the system. The excess air is thrown out of small holes in the cell wall by centrifugal force. Because it is blocked by the skin, it is not like the hot air in the body rushing out of the holes in the skin, being swirled into hairs or growing into long tubular hairs.

The air flow that rushes out of the small cavities in the cell vortexes on the small holes in the cell wall to form a crown. The centripetal vortex on the crown disk rotates to produce a greater suction force, which causes more hot air flow in the skin, including The

small drug molecules that enter the skin by infusion with water are sucked into the center of the crown disk together, and are accelerated to the eccentric cavity field at the low temperature in the cell, accelerating the vortex to reproduce into a spherical cluster, which is another small virus shell. But the patient Still hanging water for infusion day by day, more and more globular clusters are placed on the eccentric cavity field in the cells.

This eccentric cavity field is like the length of a lever arm. It is a field that replicates the mass to produce more energy. Therefore, no matter how good or bad, the small drug molecules in the water infusion will be vortexed together due to the acceleration vortex. Converting into temperature, the small spherical clusters are rotated by the vortex into a large spherical shape of a protein empty shell. One is the virus. Just like the origin of everything in the contents of the book of Taiji, the gas ball formed outside the center of the solar system, such as Jupiter, accelerates. When the time evolves into a liquid ball like the sun, it is accelerated to a solid state like the earth. The seeds of plants are evolved when the airflow vortexes on the earth. Due to the centripetal and centrifugal inside of the seeds, the pushing and friction forces are large, transforming them into However, the amount of this virus depends on the number of times the patient has water and infusion, the type and amount of drugs used, and the patient's physical strength or geographical environment. For example, in hot climates or cold regions in Africa, the virus has evolved in the patient's body. e ability to replicate when it leaves the cell. Because the quality of the virus is only a protein shell, it is dead if there is no force on it.

Moreover, the outer shell formed by the combination of small cells and small cells is harder than the inner wall after being heated. It does not allow foreign coronaviruses and other viruses to run in and out, at least one of the crowns on the virus will be stuck in the hole on the cell wall. Look at the first picture below. There are small cavity fields around the fruit, just like the ellipse diagram has six states of large and small cavity fields. The space of each field also has three types: large, medium and small, and how many small molecules are copied in the field. When the external hot air swirls around the centripetal vortex and enters the low-temperature eccentric cavity field, it is copied by the vortex into more small molecules. It must be continuously thrown out by the centrifugal force of the system. Formed a series of different energy cyclone arms. It is also based on the centripetal force that accelerates the vortex orbit every time, transforming the centrifugal force to throw out the force, and the number is seated and transported to each small cavity field, and the fruit grows up day by day and evolves to maturity.



[The third picture of the coronavirus may be the Wuhan Institute of Virology. I will download and study it when I publish a headline or watch it online. Look at the first fruit and the fourth picture of the internal structure of the new pneumonia virus, the same as above. The internal eccentric system structure of the ellipse diagram is actually the same. Because the ellipse diagram was forty years ago, when I invented the eccentric scroll engine, I only discovered the secret, so I drew a sketch and wrote it in the journal Science and Technology Consulting Herald and published in the journal "My View on Taiji". Forty years later, foreign experts discovered that there is also a centripetal cyclone group at the center of the black hole, and a slightly larger cyclone group thrown away by the centrifugal force. Therefore, the diffuse airflow of the black hole accelerates the centripetal vortex and transforms into suction. My centripetal and centrifugal movement belong to two or more points of mutual orbiting motion, which can be converted into centrifugal force to throw the cyclone out of the heart, just like more white blood cell mass, which is converted into red blood cells and stored in the human body. If the centrifugal force of the system is small and other factors, the heart will be thrown out to give birth to leukemia.

The food that boys and girls eat every day transforms their breath, and is evolved into other elements such as protein. Including the small molecules of the medicine in the infusion solution for sickness, it is also stored in the body, although it makes the children grow up and evolve into the elderly day by day. Inevitably, there are side-effects in the internal process of the body. Just like the mobile phone surfing the Internet every day, there are too many wastes such as rubbish, and you need to manually clean up the

rubbish. Otherwise, it will be difficult to surf the Internet if you don't clean it up.

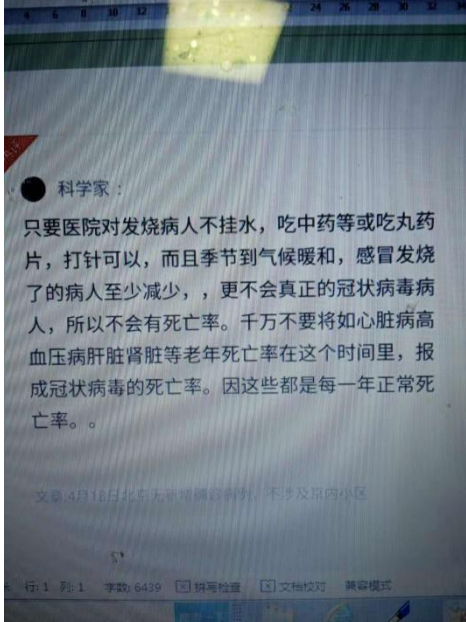
However, some people get sick due to various reasons, such as small molecules in the water and infusion, but the speed of cancer cells can only remove most of the garbage in the body, and some small molecules are still stored in the body and circulate with the blood.

After the water infusion, the moisture in the patient's body is increased, and the meridians are not smooth. In general, the blood viscosity of children is relatively low, while the elderly have accumulated more small

molecules, red blood cells, white blood cells, platelets, water, sugar, fat, protein, potassium and calcium salt mixtures and other impurities for decades. If it cannot be discharged in time, it will hide in your body and cause hidden dangers. I submit to mahongbao 1995@gmail.com and log on

Moxibustion Friends Association August 19th, air-conditioning opened the door for "cold and wet" invasion

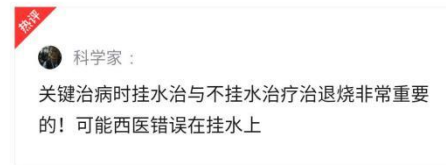
Moxibustion Friends Association Issue 262



▲ 文章:全国累计确诊病例9692例 累计死亡病例213例



识别二维码
查看文章



▲ 文章:钟南山:无症状感染者大部分有传染性, 柳絮并非重要传染源



识别二维码
查看文章



As long as the hospital doesn't give drips to patients with fever, they can take Chinese medicine or pills or injections. When the weather is warm, the number of people with colds and fevers will at least decrease.

There will be no coronavirus, and there will be no



death rate.



identify the QR code

Reference:

- [1]. Published in the following part of the news
- [2]. This disease is seasonal venereal disease. Chinese medicine can cure it on January 16th, 2020
- [3]. My experience of disease prevention and treatment January 24, 2020
- [4]. Improper road closure in January 28, 2020
- [5]. Ordinary people are scared to death by the virus on the Internet in February 1, 2020
- [6]. Why is there a sharp increase in the number of cold patients nationwide in February 6, 2020
- [7]. Never treat patients with water. February 7, 2020
- [8]. The talk on the Internet is frightening. February 12, 2020
- [9]. Let Chinese medicine treat these diseases February 13
- [10]. this picture of the small balls and sticks around the cell shell. February 20, 2020
- [11]. When a new type of pneumonia coronavirus is found in a patient's body somewhere. February 21,2020
- [12]. Whatever the disease, February 23, 2020
- [13]. From the autopsy, my theory was verified
- [14]. "Taiji talks about the world" novels and articles published in the academic arena
- [15]. <http://www.sciencepub.net/academia/aa2012suppl>
- [16]. Why does the ice age come regularly
- [17]. Why can't the gene spin open
- [18]. Carbon dioxide is not the culprit of climate warming
- [19]. I submit to mahongbao 1995@gmail.com and log on
- [20]. Moxibustion friends association on August 19, air conditioning opened the door for the invasion of "cold and wet"
- [21]. Moxibustion Association no.262

赏月

(电视剧《天权语天下》插曲 男声独唱)

孙纯武 词

刘志然 曲

1-C $\frac{2}{4}$

充满感情地

(1 2 3 | 1 7̣ 6 5 | 5̣· 6 | 5 4 3 2 | 5̣· 2 2̣· 6 | 4 6 2 5 4 3 | 2 2 4 6 |

5 -) | 2 1 6 5 | 5̣· 3 | 5 1 6 5 3 5 | 2 - | 5 3 6 | 2 7 6 |
 英 华 不 为 世 态 留， 苦 连 绵， 几 时 休

1 1 2 3 6 | 2 3 2 7 | 6 - | 2 3 6 | 2 7 6 | 1 1 2 3 | 2 7 6 |
 飞 絮 落 花 时 候， 一 望 家， 一 望 家， 便 做 长 江 都 是 泪，

1 1 2 3 | 5 3 | 6 - | 5 3 6 | 5 4 | 3 3 | 2 3 2 7 |
 流 不 尽 许 多 愁。 尽 忠 也， 飞 刀 利 剑 愁 如

6 - | 1 2 3 | 5 3 6 | 3 1 7 2 | 1 7 | 6 - | 1 2 |
 海， 寻 仙 乐， 盼 如 音， 披 荆 斩 棘 争 上 流。 战 到

2 3 5 3 | 6 - | 1 2 3 6 2 7 | 6 - | 1 2 3 | 5 3 6 | 6 6 |
 歌 声 月 几 圆， 向 妻 报 喜 方 低 头。 吾 人 痴 莫 记 仇， 解 甲

5 7 | 1 2 1 | 1 6 | 5 4 | 3 2 | 3 5 6 | 7 - |
 归 家 听 您 由 笑 看 古 今 多 少 事，

7 6 5 | 6 - | 5 7 | 1 - | 1 6 5 | 7 1 2 | 3 5 4 3 | 1 6 |
 都 有 喜 愁 哀 乐 愁。 恨 愁 愁， 愁 愁 愁， 世 态 无 情 我 多

5 - | 1 6 5 | 6 4 | 5 7 | 1 2 1 | 1 - | 1 1 | 7 6 7 1 |
 情 吾 似 肝 胆 写 春 秋， 赖 个 芳 名

f 3 5 6 | 5 - | 5 0 | 3 1 | 7 2 5 6 | 7 1 2 | 1 - | 1 - |
 在， 总 比 虚 度 半 生 有 风 流。



孙纯武

(1948年-)，男，汉族，扬州市，主要从事研究自然科学等，单位名称：原江苏省扬州三力电器集团

科研泪

张敬安 欧阳谦叔词曲
孙纯武改编

1=F $\frac{2}{4}$

($\overset{5}{5}$ - | $\overset{5}{5}$ - | $\underline{6\dot{1}653532}$ | $\underline{1\ 1\dot{6}5\cdot 6}$ | $\underline{1\ 1\dot{6}5\ 35}$ | $\overset{2\dot{1}}{2\cdot 3}$ | $\underline{2\cdot 3556532}$ |
 $\underline{12151\cdot 2}$ | $\underline{6056726}$ | $\underline{5521726}$) | : $\overset{5}{5}$ $\underline{356\dot{1}65}$ | $\underline{35321\ 65}$ | $\overset{5}{5}$ $\underline{63216}$ |

手 拿 碟 几 敲 起
月 儿 弯 弯 照 高
文 章 专 利 苦 中

($\underline{0\ 031231}$ | $\underline{2\cdot 32\ 5}$) | $\underline{0(5\ 6\ 5)}$ |
 $\underline{2}$ - | $\underline{2}$ - | $\underline{5\ 356\dot{1}65}$ | $\underline{3253}$ $\overset{23}{2}$ | $\underline{1\ 232116}$ | $\underline{5}$ - |

来, 小 曲 好 唱 口 难 开,
楼, 高 楼 本 是 众 人 修,
求, 迎 来 喜 雀 唱 枝 头,

$\underline{35312\ 23}$ | $\underline{6056726}$ | $\underline{5}$ -) | $\underline{121\ 23}$ | $\underline{6163\ 5}$ | $\underline{5\cdot 62\ 7}$ | $\overset{65}{6}$ - |
 声 声 唱 不 尽 科 研 苦,
寒 冬 踏 月 向 北 风 起,
巨 量 费 用 谁 能 代?

$\underline{5\ 5\ 6\dot{1}65}$ | $\underline{1\ 1265}$ | $\underline{1\cdot 23253}$ | $\underline{2\ 32\ 35}$ | $\underline{506726}$ | $\underline{5}$ - | ($\underline{6\dot{1}653532}$ |
 先 生 们 专 家 们 请 开 颜,
富 人 欢 笑 科 研 心 愁,
艰 辛 泪 水 洒 人 心 头!

$\underline{1\ 1\dot{6}5\cdot 6}$ | $\underline{1\ 1\dot{6}5\ 35}$ | $\overset{2\dot{1}}{2\cdot 3}$ | $\underline{2\cdot 3556532}$ | $\underline{12151\cdot 2}$ | $\underline{6056726}$ | $\underline{5}$ -) :||

不忘创业苦

1 = bE $\frac{2}{4}$
 杨曼 编词

孙均武 改编
 曹四才 曲

(5 6 3 2 | 1 2 3 5 | 6 5 6 2̇ 7 | 6, 6 7 2 7 | 6, 6 7 2 7 | 6, - | 5 6 5 3 2 | 1 6 1 |

3 5 2 1 6 | 1 -) | 5 6 3 2 | 1 · 2 | 6 5 6 7 2 7 6 | 5 - | 1̇ 2̇ 6 1 | 6 5 3 2 |

1. 天上布满 星， 月牙 亮晶晶， 互联 网上 开大 会，
 2. 不忘那 一年， 各献 神通 创业 忙 我也 下海 抓螃 蟹，
 3. 不忘那 一年， 北风 透骨 凉， 债主 闯进 我的 厂，
 4. 不忘那 一年， 苦难 没有 边， 走投 无路 寻财 路。

2 3 2 1 6 1 | 2 - | 2 2 3 5 6 5 | 5 3 5 | 6 5 6 7 2 7 6 | 1 2 7 6 | 5 3 5 6 |

诉说 创业 情， 艰难 的 创业 路， 旁人 的 怨气 生， 千 头
 建好 厂房 置设 备， 带领 工人 忙产 品 累得 我生 了 病， 市 场
 同 伙 一 大 帮， 说我 欠他 的 债， 又是 骂破 口， 债 主
 人 家 去 打 工， 半 夜 就 起 身， 国家 灯 已 熄， 法 院

2 2 7 | 5 3 1 1 | 6 5 6 2 2 7 | 6 - | 5 5 5 6 5 3 2 | 1 6 1 | 3 5 2 1 6 | 1 - :|

万 绪， 千 头 万 绪 涌 上 了 我 心 头， 止 不 住 的 辛 酸 泪， 挂 在 胸，
 无 情， 市 场 无 情 感 弃 了 我 信 心， 连 我 的 本 钱， 被 骗 空。
 逼 债， 债 主 逼 债 好 像 个 活 阎 王， 可 怜 我 这 失 利 人， 漂 流 四 方。
 执 法， 法 院 执 法 将 苦 的 钱 全 执 走， 可 怜 我 这 债 务 人， 向 谁 再 求。

稍快 f
 (5 6 2 | 2 - | 5 3 1 | 1 - | 5 6 2 2 | 6 5 6 2 7 | 6 7 2 7 6 |

5 -) | 5 6 3 2 1 | 1 - | 6 5 6 7 2 7 6 | 5 · 1 2 | 6 1 6 5 |

干 不 忘 创 业 苦， 牢 记 神 才 往 前 走， 世 世 代 代 莫 小

3 2 3 2 1 | 6 1 2 2 3 | 5 6 7 2 7 6 | 1 · 2 | 3 3 2 1 2 | 1 6 · |

心， 随 着 潮 流 走， 随 着 雅 流 走， 不 忘 创 业 苦 啊，

6 5 6 7 2 7 6 | 5 · 6 | 3 3 2 1 2 | 1 6 · | 6 5 6 7 2 7 6 | 1 - | 1 0 0 |

牢 记 神 才 往 前 走， 不 忘 创 业 苦 啊， 牢 记 神 才 往 前 走， *ending*

Sixteen Poems

I selected a few poems to chant my wishes, and thanked the good people who helped me when I was in trouble, and wish them happiness, long life and great fortune! ! Ding Yongquan reports to you!

Life

Life is empty, so why bother to work hard.

Let go of all delusions and devote oneself to the Four Modernizations.

ideal

White lotus root with green leaves and red lotus, the essence of the three religions teaches everyone.

All kinds of cultural principles and methods have broken the world together.

Life

Autumn breeze and autumn frost have yellow leaves, and the laws of nature are unstoppable.

Follow the trend and follow the Ming, and be happy and long in doing things.

Belief

If there is a god or not, don't fight, understand that this is true.

If you don't understand this reason, you will end up with superstition and superstition.

Cause and effect

Today's hard work today is poor, and I was fooled by others.

Those who lied to me didn't do well, seven went to jail and five ended up.

Frostbite

After the cold wind blows, the purple spots appear, and it is very painful.

When the spring breeze is happy, the spots will fade and new muscle will be formed.

Boss worry

The boss, Iron Man, worked hard day and night.

The money he earned was not small, and he was deceived by tens of thousands.

Nowadays, the salary cannot be paid, and I cry for the world and cry for the second.

The Spring Festival is around the corner, what should I do if I ask the boss?

Haile

I have worked hard for seven years, believing that kindness harms myself.

No worries about the wages, the plum blossoms are crushed and fragrant for spring.

If you play straight to create benefits, you will go home if you become famous.

A family gathers together to narrate the old things, and it is life to be promising everywhere.

Praise to Tan Renkang, Chairman and General Manager of Hanjiang Supply and Marketing Cooperative in Yangzhou, Jiangsu

After dozens of years of riding in the mall, you will learn literary talent for success.

Practicing good calligraphy and having fun in it.

Highly praised Xu Jingshan, former director (secretary) of the radio factory of Yangzhou Power Transformer Factory, former section chief and deputy director of the Economic Commission, and now secretary general of the old Association for Science and Technology

Peach blossoms in full bloom to visit the director, his wisdom will never be unforgettable.

Diligent self-denial leads all the friends, and welcomes two departments to supervise.

Do everything possible to obtain a license, and strive to change dozens of items.

The workshop and canteen were taken back, and the 24 people were converted.

Installed the telephone and tap water. In 1993, the technology reformed 300,000.

Purchase equipment cranes, steam forklifts and rolling shears.

The inspection and laboratory tests are done well, and the factory has a good appearance.

Manufacture energy-saving transformers, repair workshops and dormitories.

Improve public toilets and bathrooms, and adjust the office management network.

Study for the children of employees and make contributions to primary and secondary schools.

The sunset is still busy for enterprises, and the old Association for Science and Technology is the secretary-general.

Help the Ministry of Railways of China to set up sites to help children in the earthquake study.

Encourage the research and development of perpetual motion machines.

Respect, filial piety and ninety parents are busy, and all parties have praised them as good examples.

Praise to Nurse Cai Liping, Suzhou Tanshan Workers' Sanatorium

(Written during fertilization in 79 years)

Cai's work is popular, and she is a contributor to beautiful flowers.

Pingshui met and treated each other with courtesy, and comrades all praised the doctors and nurses.

Poems by my good friend Liu Zhiran on Ludi Road, Guilin, Guangxi

Look for

Hurried away one by one

But he nodded and smiled at me
As happy as the sea crab tower, my soul

I believe in your civilization and kindness
I miss that feeling in my heart
Ming Chuan Poems will definitely visit you
Going back and forth

I heard people say that your surname is Chang
I have a bright hope
Hope to meet each other one day
We welcome the sun tomorrow in our hearts

Bee love
There are no victories in the present and ancient times, and science has been judged.
The sick man broke into clothes, and he was always in a hurry.

Lone goose
Struggling to attack Yongdongguan, the black hair is shameless.
On the vast twilight road, no expert has returned.
Friends and relatives resent the spring, and it is not difficult to condense.
Hengdao smiled towards the sky and flew over Wanzhong Mountain.
Poems given to me by my friend Chen Zhisu:
Pioneer Song
Engage in perpetual motion for a lifetime, without leisure all day long,
For dozens of years of investigating secrets, the spirit is praised.
The old foolish man in the chest, the times make heroes,
Dedication to the Four Modernizations, majestic and powerful.
Not afraid of wind and waves, there are fishing boats in the cold and snow,
When it is successful, climb the new peak again.
Head up to the sky, bitterness and joy in it,
Open up the road of science and embellish Dongfanghong.
Reward (month)

Yinghua does not stay for the state of the world. When the flies and flowers fall, as soon as I look at home, I feel like the Yangtze River is full of tears, and I can't shed many sorrows.

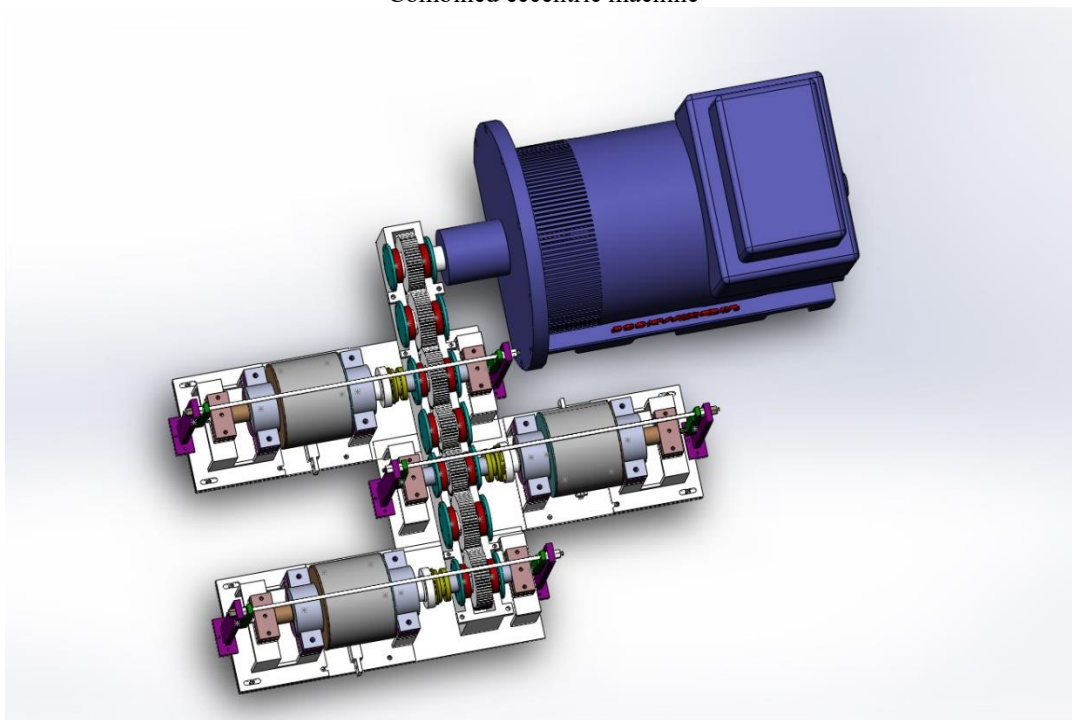
Righteousness, flying swords and swords like a sea of sorrow. Looking for Bole, hoping for a friend, overcoming obstacles to fight for the upper class, fighting until the song is full, bowing his head to his wife. I'm crazy, don't hold grudges, disarm and return home, it's up to you, smile and look at the past and the present, there are joys, angers, sorrows and sorrows.

Hate long, worry long, the world is ruthless, I am passionate, I am like a daring to write the spring and autumn, and I have a good name, and it is more romantic than a wasted time.

After more than 40 years of hard work, I finally have an eccentric machine to produce all the drawings.

The product of the invention has the advantages of uncomplicated process, low investment, high profit, no environmental pollution, convenient operation and maintenance, safety, wide applicability and the like. It is a special machine that does not consume various energy sources when used in particular. It directly replaces the fuel engine or electric motor used in automobiles, and can be used alone or installed on various machines that require power. For example, it can be used to drive a generator to generate electricity, and it can be used to replace electric motors to drive various machine tools and household air conditioners. Machine rotation, and use it to make new types of perpetual motion vehicles to benefit human life. No worries about sales within twenty years. Interested manufacturers send an email to my e-mail box yzscw0514@163.com: or add my WeChat account scw20171020 to make the communication package failed.

Combined eccentric machine



为了未来,为了后代,开拓新的道路。我们责无旁贷。

——悟乐



本书作者附照

本书突破一切束缚
及一切传统力量来
描绘未来的一种新
的思想趋势将引起
社会及科技的重大
变革其意义不亚于
爱迪生发明电及现
代人发明的电脑本
书将引导你进行一
场思想的变革为今
人解惑服务为后人
指明了道路

For all kinds of questions that are not understood in this book, especially patients, send an email to my e-mail yzscw0514@163.com: or add my WeChat account scw20171020 because I am deaf elderly and can't speak Mandarin, please leave a message on WeChat, I will let you get a satisfactory answer until the disease is cured as soon as possible, and the service will be free of charge. Free for financial difficulties! Taiji dialect world book, mail order address; book delivery, 100 yuan per copy, wholesale price of 50 yuan per copy for more than ten copies. Free book for financial difficulties!

Sun Chunwu, Room 805, Building 20, Shuxiu Garden, Xihu Town, Hanjiang District, Yangzhou City, Jiangsu Province, 225008

E-mail: yzscw@163.com WeChat ID scw20171020 at machine number 17306271565

Marsland Press

Book Cataloging in Publication (CIP) data

Taiji talks about the world

Taiji talks about the world / by Sun Chunwu.—Marsland Press, 2016.01

ISBN-13: 978 - 1 - 5996 - 4006 - x

ISBN-10: 1-5996-4006-2

I. Tai...II.Sun...III.Nature Research. Taiji—China—Contemporary IV.757

Marsland Press CIP Data core word (2010) First 1-59964-069-4 No

Taiji talks about the world

Author : Sun Chunwu

Published: Marsland Press

Web site: <http://www.sciencepub.net>

Issued : Marsland Press Distribution Department

Address : Richmond Hill, New York, USA, P.O. Box 180432, Zip Code 11418

Editor in charge: Ma Hongbao

Graphic Design: Jenny Young

Folio : 850×1168mm 1/32

Number of words: 150 thousand words

Print : 5.5

Number of copies: 10 9 8 7 6 5 4 3 2 1 volume

Edition : 1st edition in January 2016 1st printing

Book Number: ISBN-13: 978 - 1 - 5996 - 4006 - x ISBN-10: 1-5996-4006-2

Fixed price: 50 US dollars / 300 yuan (RMB)

All copyrights · Infringements must be investigated



9 781599 640693

References

- [1]. Google. <http://www.google.com>. 2023.
- [2]. Journal of American Science. <http://www.jofamericanscience.org>. 2023.
- [3]. Life Science Journal. <http://www.lifesciencesite.com>. 2023.
- [4]. <http://www.sciencepub.net/nature/0501/10-0247-mahongbao-eternal-ns.pdf>.
- [5]. Ma H. The Nature of Time and Space. Nature and science 2003;1(1):1-11. doi:10.7537/marsnsj010103.01. <http://www.sciencepub.net/nature/0101/01-ma.pdf>.
- [6]. Marsland Press. <http://www.sciencepub.net>. 2023.
- [7]. National Center for Biotechnology Information, U.S. National Library of Medicine. <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed>. 2023.
- [8]. Nature and Science. <http://www.sciencepub.net/nature>. 2023.
- [9]. Wikipedia. The free encyclopedia. <http://en.wikipedia.org>. 2023.

2/25/2023.